Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/mutation-research-mutation-research-letters_1983_107-124_index

pearing monthly INDEX 1983
ISSN 0027-5107
MUREAV 107–124/INDEX, 1–98

NUAL CUMULATIVE INDEX

IIODICAL
QH
431
M97
107-124
ndex
LIBRARY

Mutation Research

nternational journal on mutagenesis, chromosome breakage and related subjects

MAY 14 1984

OARD OF MANAGING EDITORS

H. Sobels, *Leiden (Chairman)*; B.W. Glickman, *Research Triangle Park, NC*; P.C. Hanawalt, *Stanford (DNA Repair ports)*; P.H.M. Lohman, *Rijswijk (DNA Repair Reports)*; R.J. Preston, *Oak Ridge, TN (Mutation Research Letters)*; K. nkaranarayanan, *Leiden*; F.J. de Serres, *Research Triangle Park, NC*; E. Vogel, *Leiden;* J.S. Wassom, *Oak Ridge, TN*

SSISTANT EDITOR: M. Shelby, *Research Triangle Park, NC*

DITORIAL BOARD

Auerbach, *Edinburgh*
Bartsch, *Lyon*
Bootsma, *Waddinxveen*
C. von Borstel, *Edmonton, Alberta*
A. Bridges, *Brighton*
V. Carrano, *Livermore, CA*
H.Y. Chu, *Ann Arbor, MI*
E. Cleaver, *San Francisco, CA*
H. Ehling, *Neuherberg*
J. Evans, *Edinburgh*
.M. Green, *Davis, CA*
H. Haynes, *Toronto, Ont.*
.R. Hoffmann, *Worcester, MA*
Hollaender, *Washington, DC*
Kada, *Misima*
A. Kihlman, *Uppsala*
S.A. Latt, *Boston, MA*
A. Lehmann, *Brighton*
M.F. Lyon, *Harwell*
H.V. Malling, *Research Triangle Park, NC*
G.R. Mohn, *Leiden*
E. Moustacchi, *Orsay*
A.T. Natarajan, *Leiden*
W.W. Nichols, *Camden, NJ*
R.A. Nilan, *Pullman, WA*
G. Obe, *Berlin*
F. Oesch, *Mainz*
G. Olivieri, *Rome*
R.B. Painter, *San Francisco, CA*
J.M. Parry, *Swansea*
M.C. Paterson, *Chalk River, Ont.*
L.S. Ripley, *Research Triangle Park, N*
J.J. Roberts, *Chalfont St. Giles*
H.S. Rosenkranz, *Cleveland, OH*
L.B. Russell, *Oak Ridge, TN*
M.S. Sasaki, *Kyoto*
J.R.K. Savage, *Harwell*
D. Scott, *Manchester*
J.W.I.M. Simons, *Leiden*
A. Sivak, *Cambridge, MA*
T. Sugimura, *Tokyo*
H. Takebe, *Kyoto*
L.H. Thompson, *Livermore, CA*
D. von Wettstein, *Copenhagen*
G.C. Walker, *Cambridge, MA*
S. Wolff, *San Francisco, CA*
F.K. Zimmermann, *Darmstadt*

ELSEVIER

MUTATION RESEARCH

International journal on mutagenesis, chromosome breakage and related subjects

Publication schedule for 1983

MR is published according to a volume-numbering scheme that embraces all sections of the journal, in addition each section has its own code colour.

Reg (green), 'regular' volumes; DRR (brown), 'DNA Repair Reports', special section of Mutation Research; EMS (blue), Section on Environmental Mutagenesis and related subjects; Rev (purple), Reviews in Genetic Toxicology; GTT (red), Genetic Toxicology Testing; MRLett (yellow), Mutation Research Letters.

	Reg	DRR	EMS	Rev	GTT	MRLett
Jan.	107/1			114/1	116/1	119/1
Feb.	107/2	112/1	113/1		116/2	119/2
March	108/1,2,3			114/2	116/3+4	119/3+4
April	109/1	112/2	113/2	114/3	117/1+2	120/1
May	109/2		113/3+4	115/1		120/2+3
June		112/3		115/2	117/3+4	120/4
July	110/1				118/1+2	121/1
Aug.	110/2	112/4	113/5	115/3	118/3	121/2
Sep.	111/1			[b]123/1	118/4	121/3+4
Oct.	111/2	112/5	113/6	[b]123/2	[b]124/1	[b]122/1
Nov.	111/3				[b]124/2	[b]122/2
Dec.	INDEX [a]	112/6		[b]123/3	[b]124/3+4	[b]122/3+4
Total	5 Vols.	1 Vol.	1 Vol.	2 Vols.	3 Vols.	3 Vols.
15 Vols.	107–111	112	113	[+1 Vol.]	[+1 Vol.]	[+1 Vol.]
[+3 Vols.]				114, 115	116–118	119–121
107–121				[+123]	[+124]	[+122]
[+122–124]						

[a] Author Index and Subject Index for the year 1983 (covering all sections).

[b] For 1983 three additional volumes are scheduled: Vol. 122 for MRLett; Vol. 123 for Rev; Vol. 124 for GTT.

Subscription Information 1983

MUTATION RESEARCH (complete)

1983, Volumes 107–124 (18 volumes in 65 issues + Cumulative Index 1983)

Full subscription: Dfl.3469.00 (US $1334.25) + Dfl.360.00 (US $138.50) postage, packaging and handling. Total price Dfl.3829.00 (US $1472.75).

MUTATION RESEARCH/DNA REPAIR REPORTS

1983, Volume 112 (1 volume in 6 issue)

Part subscription: Dfl.192.50 (US $74.00) + Dfl.20.00 (US $7.75) postage, packaging and handling. Total price Dfl.212.50 (US $81.75).

MUTATION RESEARCH/REVIEWS IN GENETIC TOXICOLOGY

1983, Volumes 114, 115, 123 (3 volumes in 9 issues)

Part subscription: Dfl.578.00 (US $220.75) + Dfl.60.00 (US $23.25) postage, packaging and handling. Total price Dfl.638.00 (US $244.00).

MUTATION RESEARCH/GENETIC TOXICOLOGY TESTING

1983, Volumes 116, 117, 118, 124 (4 volumes in 16 issues)

Part subscription: Dfl.771.00 (US $296.50) + Dfl.80.00 (US $31.00) postage, packaging and handling. Total price Dfl.851.00 (US $327.50).

MUTATION RESEARCH LETTERS

1983, Volumes 119–122 (4 volumes in 16 issues)

Part subscription: Dfl.771.00 (US $296.50) + Dfl.80.00 (US $31.00) postage, packaging and handling. Total price Dfl.851.00 (US $327.50).

The Dutch guilder price is definitive. The US dollar price is subject to exchange rate fluctuations and is only given as a guide.

Journals are automatically sent by air to the U.S.A., Canada and India at no extra charge, and by surface delivery to all other countries. Airmail rates for other countries are available on request.

Subscription orders can only be entered by calendar year (Jan.–Dec.) and should be sent to: Elsevier Science Publishers, Journals Department, P.O. Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam (The Netherlands), tel. (020) 5803 911, telex 18582, or to your usual subscription agent.

Claims for missing issues should be made within three months of publication, otherwise they cannot be honoured free of charge.

The Publisher reserves the right to issue additional volumes during the course of the year. Such volumes will be invoiced before publication and delivered after receipt of payment.

In the United States and Canada: For further information concerning this or any other Elsevier Science Publishers journal, contact Elsevier Science Publishers, Journal Information Center, 52 Vanderbilt Avenue, New York, NY 10017, tel. (212) 867 9040.

Reprints 50 reprints of each article are sent to the author(s) free of charge. Additional reprints can be ordered by the author(s).

Advertising For advertising rates apply to the Publishers.

MUTATION RESEARCH

International journal on mutagenesis, chromosome breakage and related subjects

Vols. 107–124 (1983)

ANNUAL CUMULATIVE INDEX

PRINTED IN THE NETHERLANDS

ANNUAL CUMULATIVE INDEX

Mutation Research

INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL ON MUTAGENESIS, CHROMOSOME BREAKAGE AND RELATED SUBJECTS

BOARD OF MANAGING EDITORS

F.H. Sobels, *Leiden (Chairman)*; B.W. Glickman, *Research Triangle Park, NC*; P.C. Hanawalt, *Stanford (DNA Repair Reports)*; P.H.M. Lohman, *Rijswijk (DNA Repair Reports)*; R.J. Preston, *Oak Ridge, TN (Mutation Research Letters)*; K. Sankaranarayanan, *Leiden*; F.J. de Serres, *Research Triangle Park, NC*; E. Vogel, *Leiden*; J.S. Wassom, *Oak Ridge, TN*

ASSISTANT EDITOR

M. Shelby, *Research Triangle Park, NC*

EDITORIAL BOARD

C. Auerbach, *Edinburgh*
H. Bartsch, *Lyon*
D. Bootsma, *Waddinxveen*
R.C. von Borstel, *Edmonton, Alberta*
B.A. Bridges, *Brighton*
A.V. Carrano, *Livermore, CA*
E.H.Y. Chu, *Ann Arbor, MI*
J.E. Cleaver, *San Francisco, CA*
U.H. Ehling, *Neuherberg*
H.J. Evans, *Edinburgh*
M.M. Green, *Davis, CA*
R.H. Haynes, *Toronto, Ont.*
G.R. Hoffmann, *Worcester, MA*
A. Hollaender, *Washington, DC*
T. Kada, *Misima*
B.A. Kihlman, *Uppsala*
S.A. Latt, *Boston, MA*
A. Lehmann, *Brighton*
M.F. Lyon, *Harwell*
H.V. Malling, *Research Triangle Park, NC*
G.R. Mohn, *Leiden*
E. Moustacchi, *Orsay*
A.T. Natarajan, *Leiden*
W.W. Nichols, *Camden, NJ*
R.A. Nilan, *Pullman, WA*
G. Obe, *Berlin*
F. Oesch, *Mainz*
G. Olivieri, *Rome*
R.B. Painter, *San Francisco, CA*
J.M. Parry, *Swansea*
M.C. Paterson, *Chalk River, Ont.*
L.S. Ripley, *Research Triangle Park, NC*
J.J. Roberts, *Chalfont St. Giles*
H.S. Rosenkranz, *Cleveland, OH*
L.B. Russell, *Oak Ridge, TN*
M.S. Sasaki, *Kyoto*
J.R.K. Savage, *Harwell*
D. Scott, *Manchester*
J.W.I.M. Simons, *Leiden*
A. Sivak, *Cambridge, MA*
T. Sugimura, *Tokyo*
H. Takebe, *Kyoto*
L.H. Thompson, *Livermore, CA*
D. von Wettstein, *Copenhagen*
G.C. Walker, *Cambridge, MA*
S. Wolff, *San Francisco, CA*
F.K. Zimmermann, *Darmstadt*

Vols. 107–124

INDEX 1983

ELSEVIER SCIENCE PUBLISHERS B.V.
AMSTERDAM

© 1983, Elsevier Science Publishers B.V.

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Submission to this journal of a paper entails the author's irrevocable and exclusive authorization of the publisher to collect any sums or considerations for copying or reproduction payable by third parties (as mentioned in article 17 paragraph 2 of the Dutch Copyright Act of 1912 and in the Royal Decree of June 20, 1974 (S. 351) pursuant to article 16b of the Dutch Copyright Act of 1912) and/or to act in or out of Court in connection therewith.

Special regulations for readers in the U.S.A. This journal has been registered with the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc. Consent is given for copying of articles for personal or internal use, or for the personal use of specific clients. This consent is given on the condition that the copier pays through the Center the per-copy fee stated in the code on the first page of each article for copying beyond that permitted by Sections 107 or 108 of the U.S. Copyright Law. The appropriate fee should be forwarded with a copy of the first page of the article to the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc., 21 Congress Street, SALEM, MA 01970 (U.S.A.). If no code appears in an article, the author has not given broad consent to copy and permission to copy must be obtained directly from the author. All articles published prior to 1980 may be copied for a per-copy fee of U.S. $2.25, also payable through the Center. This consent does not extend to other kinds of copying, such as for general distribution, resale, advertising and promotion purpose, or for creating new collective works. Special written permission must be obtained from the publisher for such copying.

Special regulations for authors. Upon acceptance of an article by the journal, the author(s) will be asked to transfer copyright of the article to the publisher. This transfer will ensure the widest possible dissemination of information.

Mutation Research, 107–124 (1983) 1
Elsevier

Publisher's Note

Annual Cumulative Index 1983

With this issue we publish the Cumulative Author and Subject Index for 1983 covering all volumes (107–124 incl.) which appeared during the year. The *INDEX* is supplied free of charge to all full subscribers and to part subscribers who request a copy.

This first Annual Cumulative Index is replacing the system of including the author and subject indexes in each volume (as was the case until the end of 1982). Collection of all entries in one issue will facilitate access to the material published over the full year.

From Volume 125 (1984), *Mutation Research* will change to a double column format. The trimmed size of the journal will, at the same time be enlarged to 192 mm by 262 mm from the present 165 mm by 240 mm.

The new format allows greater flexibility in the placement of tables and figures and we would like contributors to note that they should prepare their figures suitable for either one column width (76 mm) or the entire page width (160 mm). The maximum height is 206 mm.

The Publisher will continue to determine the degree of any reduction or enlargement required and, in general, line drawings will be reduced to one column width if possible. Authors may, however, specifically request a larger reproduction. Particular requests should be typed on the relevant figure legend page. Micrographs will usually not be reduced unless the reduction involved is small or the height of the figure necessitates reduction.

Also the typographical design for the cover of Mutation Research will be changed somewhat, the same pattern of the different colours for the Sections, albeit not in the same shades, will be maintained.

The editorial structure as well as the refereeing procedures will not be different, addresses for the submission of manuscripts can be found on the cover of each issue.

The Publication Schedules for 1983 and 1984, as well as the subscription information for both years, are presented on the inside cover of this issue.

0027-5107/83/$03.00 © 1983 Elsevier Science Publishers B.V.

Cumulative Author Index 1983

Volumes 107–124

Aaron, C.S., *119*, 45
Abbondandolo, A., *113*, 519, 234; *117*, 213
Abe, S., *109*, 83; *122*, 47
Abe, T., *113*, 507; *117*, 301
Abel, G., *113*, 329
Abraham, S.K., *108*, 373; *113*, 336
Abrahamson, S., *123*, 183
Acton, A.B., *124*, 153
Adachi, N., *113*, 508
Adachi, S., *113*, 510
Adair, G.M., *112*, 287
Adamo, D.C., *120*, 13
Adams, P.M., *119*, 185
Adler, I.-D., *113*, 221, 340, 517; *115*, 293
Aeschbacher, H.U., *113*, 103, 221
Affolter, M., *110*, 243
Aghamohammadi, Z., *113*, 240
Agnese, G., *113*, 325
Agurell, E., *113*, 222; *119*, 239
Aihara, M., *107*, 203
Aizawa, T., *113*, 507, 509
Akamatsu, N., *120*, 173
Akamatsu, T., *113*, 510
Akamatu, T., *113*, 508
Alačević, M., *113*, 280
Alavantić, D., *113*, 304
Alazard, R.J., *109*, 155
Alba, P., *121*, 199
Albers, M., *113*, 249
Albu, P., *118*, 77
Alfheim, I., *113*, 223, 265, 283; *116*, 35; *118*, 69; *119*, 239
Alftan, G., *113*, 287
Alink, G.M., *113*, 311; *116*, 21
Allen, B.E., *118*, 15
Allen, J.A., *116*, 399
Alley, P.G., *113*, 252
Amacher, D.E., *113*, 77
Amer, S.M., *117*, 329
Ames, B.N., *113*, 173, 223, 533
Amla, D.V., *107*, 229
Anders, M., *116*, 119; *121*, 17; *122*, 243
Andersen, M., *113*, 224
Anderson, A., *110*, 243
Anderson, D., *113*, 225, 324, 326
Anderson, R.S., *116*, 247
Andersson, H.C., *113*, 226, 260
Ando, T., *122*, 273
Andrews, A.W., *111*, 135
Anjaria, K.B., *120*, 111
Antoine, J.-L., *119*, 343
Aquilina, G., *113*, 240
Araki, A., *113*, 509, 510, 511
Araki, K., *113*, 510
Aranda, G., *120*, 207
Arce, G.T., *109*, 183
Archimbaud, M., *117*, 93
Ardito, G., *120*, 193
Arenaz, P., *116*, 423
Arimoto, S., *113*, 508; *119*, 233
Arlett, C.F., *107*, 371; *111*, 371; *113*, 61, 524
Arni, P., *113*, 227, 329
Asakura, M., *113*, 511
Ashby, J., *115*, 177; *116*, 271
Athanasiou, K., *113*, 227
Attfield, P.V., *107*, 1
Aurich, O., *108*, 279; *115*, 149
Auriti, L., *120*, 249
Averbeck, D., *113*, 295, 518; *123*, 281; *124*, 287
Awerbuch, T.E., *113*, 13

Baan, R.A., *113*, 228
Baars, A., *111*, 25; *113*, 322
Baba, K., *113*, 510
Bacon, B.T., *113*, 228
Bačun-Družina, V., *113*, 280
Badolati, G.S., *113*, 229
Badr, A., *117*, 173
Baillie, D.L., *110*, 39
Bajerska, A., *110*, 83, 103
Baker, E., *110*, 141
Baker, R.S.U., *118*, 103
Bakker, G.L., *124*, 85
Balakrishna Pai, S., *119*, 289
Balbinder, E., *112*, 147
Balk, L., *113*, 309
Ball, J., *122*, 23
Ball, J.C., *110*, 423
Bandy, J.A., *119*, 377
Barak, M., *121*, 7
Barale, R., *111*, 295; *113*, 21, 230, 297; *115*; 215; *120*, 145
Barbé, J., *120*, 1; *121*, 171
Barber, E.D., *113*, 89
Baret, A., *121*, 293
Barna, J., *113*, 231
Barnett, B.M., *110*, 49
Barrett, J.C., *107*, 427
Barrie, M.D., *119*, 145
Barth, E., *122*, 391
Bartsch, H., *110*, 181
Basler, A., *113*, 330
Bauchinger, M., *109*, 65; *111*, 185; *113*, 231, 304; *121*, 225
Bauer, C., *110*, 221; *113*, 236, 237, 245, 288, 289; *116*, 323; *117*, 213; *119*, 15; *121*, 117
Baum, J.W., *113*, 135
Baumann, H., *107*, 465
Baumeister, M., *118*, 227
Baumen, C.F., *108*, 175
Bean, C.L., *113*, 357
Beaudet, A.L., *112*, 181
Becker, Ch., *116*, 407
Becker, Y., *112*, 47

0027-5107/83/$03.00 © 1983 Elsevier Science Publishers B.V.

Beckers, M.A.N., *124*, 271
Bedenko, V., *116*, 91
Beechy, C.V., *113*, 306
Beek, B., *113*, 331
Bell, P.A., *113*, 1
Bell, R.D.L., *118*, 117
Bellazzini, R., *113*, 234
Bellincampi, D., *119*, 177
Belvedere, G., *113*, 286
Bender, M.A., *122*, 53
Benedict, W.F., *111*, 429
Bennett, I.P., *122*, 139
Bennicelli, C.,*113*, 243; *122*, 1
Beño, J., *113*, 249
Bensink, T., *113*, 317
Benyajati, C., *111*, 1
Beranek, D.T., *110*, 171; *121*, 261
Berdel, W.E., *121*, 225
Berencsi, Gy., *113*, 285
Berends, F., *113*, 145; *116*, 149
Bergkamp, W.G.M., *113*, 315
Berlincioni, M., *113*, 237
Berndtson, I., *113*, 273
Bernini, L., *113*, 332
Bertani, R., *120*, 145
Berteaud, A.J., *123*, 31
Bertram, J.S., *114*, 283
Betti, G., *113*, 234
Bhattacharjee, S.B., *121*, 287
Bhattacharyya, N., *121*, 287
Bianchi, N.O., *110*, 71
Bianchi, V., *113*, 303, 316; *117*, 279
Bidoli, F., *118*, 213
Bigatti Ponzetto, P., *120*, 193
Billardon, C., *119*, 309
Binder, W., *110*, 71
Bishop, J.B., *121*, 273
Bissumbhar, B., *113*, 272
Blakey, D.H., *109*, 91; *119*, 195
Blijleven, W.G.H., *107*, 53; *113*, 232
Blitek, D., *117*, 193
Blowers, S.D., *113*, 225
Bochkov, N.P., *113*, 233
Bockrath, R., *109*, 143
Bogajewska, G., *113*, 233
Bogajewski, J., *113*, 233, 522
Boggetto, N., *113*, 315
Boiteux, S., *113*, 274
Bokos, P.J., *109*, 73
Bolcsfoldi, G., *124*, 9
Boleij, J.S.M., *116*, 21
Boll, I., *121*, 253
Bollinger, D., *108*, 67
Bolognesi, C., *116*, 239
Bolt, H.M., *120*, 57
Bonatti, S., *113*, 234, 300; *116*, 149
Bond, J.A., *124*, 315
Boorstein, R., *112*, 85
Booth, S.C., *119*, 121
Borba, H., *113*, 301
Bos, A., *121*, 131
Bos, R.P., *113*, 235; *119*, 21; *124*, 103
Bourgineau, G., *117*, 93
Bouter, S., *110*, 9; *113*, 267; *122*, 257
Boyes, B.G., *108*, 239
Bradley, M.O., *113*, 357
Brambilla, G., *120*, 133; *122*, 373
Brash, D.E., *108*, 1
Braun, R., *113*, 236
Breckon, G., *122*, 149
Bredberg, A., *118*, 191
Breimer, D.D., *113*, 322, 324
Brendel, M., *113*, 284; *119*, 45
Bridges, B.A., *112*, 3
Bridges, J.W., *113*, 263
Brocades Zaalberg, O., *113*, 228
Brockman, H.E., *119*, 45
Brodberg, R.K., *119*, 293
Brøgger, A., *113*, 521
Bronk, B.V., *112*, 109
Bronsdon, A., *108*, 67
Bronzetti, G., *110*, 221; *113*, 236, 237, 245, 288, 289; *116*, 323; *117*, 213; *119*, 15; *121*, 117
Brookman, K.W., *112*, 329
Brooks, T.M., *113*, 238; *120*, 225; *124*, 129
Broughton, B.C., *107*, 371
Brown, J.P., *116*, 305
Brown, N.A., *108*, 437
Brown, T., *122*, 403
Bruce, W.R., *107*, 177; *109*, 91; *119*, 151
Bruggeman, I.M., *113*, 312
Brun, G., *110*, 181
Brunner, D.P., *110*, 231
Brunt, P.W., *118*, 205
Brusick, D.J., *118*, 167
Bruyère, A., *123*, 31
Bryson, V., *119*, 135
Buckton, K.E., *110*, 71
Budayová, E., *116*, 431
Bugaut, A., *116*, 155
Buiatti, E., *113*, 237
Bull, R.J., *118*, 25
Bullock, I., *122*, 403
Burkhart, J.G., *115*, 1, 73
Burlinson, B., *113*, 308; *122*, 143; *124*, 241
Busbee, D.L., *111*, 429
Bussard, R.G., *122*, 95
Bussman, C.J.M., *122*, 355
Buston, M., *112*, 359
Butenko, P.G., *124*, 163
Butterworth, B.E., *122*, 73
Bynum, G., *111*, 419

Cain, G.T., *119*, 377
Calderón, I.L., *108*, 133
Calkins, J., *124*, 53
Callander, R.D., *116*, 271
Camoirano, A., *113*, 243; *122*, 1
Campana, A., *113*, 230
Campisi, J., *112*, 85
Camurri, L., *113*, 238; *119*, 361
Carere, A., *113*, 240
Carnelli, V., *120*, 249
Carnevale, A., *119*, 65
Carrano, A.V., *109*, 283; *113*, 45; *117*, 243; *124*, 255
Carricarte, C.C., *108*, 345
Carstensen, E.L., *120*, 261
Carver, J.H., *113*, 45
Casciano, D.A., *110*, 171; *119*, 381; *122*, 81; *123*, 363
Casey, G., *116*, 369
Caspary, W.J., *113*, 417
Cassier, C., *112*, 201
Cassiman, J.J., *117*, 317
Castegnaro, J.J., *113*, 281
Castillo, J., *119*, 65
Castle, R.N., *117*, 31
Casto, B.C., *114*, 283
Cavanna, M., *120*, 133
Cawood, A.H., *122*, 149
Cea, G.F.A., *119*, 339
Celotti, L., *117*, 279
Cerdá-Olmedo, E., *108*, 133
Cerutti, P., *110*, 327; *123*, 281
Cervenka, J., *121*, 67

Cesarone, C.F., *116*, 239
Chadov, B.F., *110*, 271
Chadova, E.A., *110*, 271
Chadova, E.V., *110*, 271
Chaffin, P., *113*, 239
Chalabreysse, J., *117*, 93
Chambon, P., *113*, 281
Chambon, R., *113*, 281
Chanet, R., *112*, 201
Chang, M.J.W., *108*, 1
Chang, T.P., *113*, 333
Charles, D.J., *113*, 333
Chase, J.W., *112*, 275
Chaudhuri, U., *112*, 129
Chauhan, P.S., *121*, 267
Cheltsov, P.A., *122*, 329
Chen, A.T.L., *122*, 217
Chen, X.-r., *122*, 377
Chollet, M.C., *113*, 244
Chouroulinkov, I., *113*, 239, 315
Chreňo, O., *113*, 249
Christian, R.T., *116*, 281
Chu, E.H.Y., *111*, 253
Chung, K.-Th., *114*, 269
Cifone, M.A., *118*, 129
Čihák, R., *116*, 129; *117*, 311
Cipp, D.H., *122*, 111
Citti, L., *117*, 213
Civitareale, D., *119*, 177
Claeys, M., *113*, 277
Clarke, D.E.W., *113*, 299
Clarkson, J.M., *112*, 287
Claxton, L.,*119*, 259; *124*, 191
Clements, J., *120*, 121
Clerici, L., *113*, 282
Clive, D., *115*, 225
Codeluppi, S., *113*, 238; *119*, 361
Cohen, M.M., *112*, 119
Cohr, K.-H., *113*, 266
Cole, H., *113*, 489
Cole, J., *111*, 371; *113*, 61
Cole, R.J., *113*, 61, 240, 489
Colella, C.M., *107*, 397
Colizzi, A., *113*, 244; *117*, 139
Collins, A.R.S., *112*, 75
Colyer, S.P., *107*, 119
Combes, R.D., *108*, 81; *113*, 393; *117*, 127
Cominato, I., *113*, 303
Commoner, B., *108*, 67
Conner, M.K., *108*, 251
Conner, T.H., *113*, 161; *118*, 49; *119*, 145
Conney, A.H., *117*, 183
Converse, J.O., *124*, 61
Coohill, Th.P., *113*, 431
Cornelis, J.J., *107*, 465
Cornu, A., *120*, 207
Corsi, C., *110*, 221; *113*, 236, 237, 245, 288, 289; *116*, 323; *117*, 213; *119*, 15; *121*, 117
Cortés, F., *109*, 249
Cortinas de Nava, C., *117*, 79
Cox, Ch., *120*, 261
Craddock, V.M., *113*, 225
Crebelli, R., *113*, 240
Creed, K.L., *113*, 269; *116*, 73
Cremer, C., *107*, 465
Cremer, T., *107*, 465
Crespi, C.L., *108*, 417
Creus, A., *113*, 320; *121*, 199; *122*, 309
Crippa, M., *107*, 249
Crofton-Sleigh, Ch., *119*, 35
Crossen, P.E., *119*, 415
Crosthwait, C.D., *108*, 337
Crumpacker, C.S., *116*, 65
Cuddeford, Ch., *110*, 39
Cumming, R.B., *119*, 377
Cummings, S.W., *112*, 397
Cunningham, M.L., *121*, 299
Cupido, M., *109*, 1
Czeizel, A., *123*, 345

Dalebroux, M.A., *119*, 213
Dalprà, L., *120*, 249
D'Ambrosio, S.M., *108*, 1
Danford, N., *113*, 241, 290, 318
Darby, S.C., *117*, 345
D'Ari, R., *113*, 294
Darr, J.C., *107*, 413
Darroudi, F., *116*, 169; *122*, 355; *124*, 179
Das, B.C., *109*, 53; *110*, 111
Das, G., *109*, 21
Das, J., *109*, 21
Davis, P.B., *113*, 242; *124*, 85
Dawson, R.J., *118*, 61
Dean, B.J., *113*, 241, 527; *124*, 129
Dean, R.G., *111*, 419
Dearfield, K.L., *108*, 437
Debenham, P.G., *111*, 9
Debets, F.M.H., *113*, 312
De Brij, R.-J., *107*, 153
De Bruijn, E.A., *121*, 39
Debuyst, B., *113*, 242
De Carli, L., *121*, 139
De Clercq, E., *117*, 317
De Clercq, G., *110*, 351
Decloitre, F., *119*, 103
De Ferrari, M., *108*, 225; *122*, 397
De Flora, S., *113*, 229, 243, 292, 325; *122*, 1
Degraeve, N., *113*, 244; *119*, 331
Degrassi, F., *110*, 343
De Greef, E., *113*, 271, 313
DeKergommeaux, D.J., *124*, 69
De Knijff, P., *111*, 25; *120*, 81
Deknudt, G., *111*, 161; *113*, 244
De Kok, A.J., *120*, 81
Del Carratore, R., *110*, 221; *113*, 237, 245, 288, 289; *116*, 323; *119*, 15; *121*, 117
Del Guerra, A., *113*, 234
Della Porta, G., *121*, 233
DeLuca, J.G., *107*, 347
De Marco, A., *107*, 93
DeMarini, D.N., *114*, 59
De Marinis, E., *124*, 235
De Meijere, F.A., *113*, 246
Demopoulos, N., *113*, 227, 288
Dempsey, J.L., *119*, 203
Den Engelse, L., *107*, 131, 153
De Raat, W.K., *113*, 246; *116*, 47; *124*, 85
De Salvia, R., *110*, 343
De Serres, F.J.,*108*, 93; *119*, 45
Devin, A.B., *121*, 195
De Vogel, N., *107*, 131; *121*, 131, 211
De Vries, M., *113*, 313
De Waziers, I., *119*, 103
De Wit, J., *112*, 23
Dietrich, A.J.J., *121*, 131
Dietrich, P.S., *116*, 305
Dijkstra, A.C., *113*, 264
Dillehay, L.E., *109*, 283
Ding, Ch., *122*, 377
Dinu, I., *116*, 341
Dion, P., *119*, 151
Dixon, D., *113*, 246
Dobiáš, L., *120*, 181
Dodet, B., *110*, 181
Döös, J.E., *116*, 247
Doerjer, G., *113*, 334, 345
Dolara, P., *122*, 177
Dolfini, E., *120*, 277
Dollery, A.A., *112*, 33

Domon, O.E., *121*, 273
Donish, W.H., *113*, 89
Donner, M.,*113*, 247
Dooley, J.F., *116*, 281
Doolittle, D.J., *108*, 29
Dorange, J.L., *120*, 207
Douglas, G.R., *118*, 117, 269; *119*, 195
Downes, C.S., *112*, 75
Dozi-Vassiliades, J., *113*, 283; *121*, 147; *124*, 175
Dragani, T.A., *121*, 233
Draghicescu, T., *116*, 341
Dresp, J., *113*, 231, 304; *121*, 225
Driessen, O., *121*, 39
Ducore, J.M., *112*, 397; *122*, 391
DuFrain, R.J., *107*, 119; *119*, 169
Dulieu, H., *120*, 207
Dulout, F.N., *119*, 339; *122*, 163
Duncan, A.M.V., *107*, 307
Dunkel, V.C., *114*, 283
Dunn, B.P., *116*, 333
Dusenbery, R.L., *108*, 175; *112*, 215
Dušinská, M., *116*, 431
Dutcher, J.S., *119*, 387
Dutrillaux, B., *119*, 343
Duverger, M., *113*, 247
Dybing, E., *107*, 239; *117*, 113; *124*, 213
Dyrby, T., *113*, 248; *123*, 47
Dysart, G.R., *113*, 357

Earle, L.L., *122*, 73
Easterling, R., *119*, 259
Ebringer, L., *113*, 249
Eckardt, F., *113*, 249
Eckardt, K., *113*, 455; *117*, 201
Eder, E., *110*, 1
Edwards, C.N., *117*, 127
Eeken, J.C.J., *110*, 287, 297; *113*, 250
Egami, N., *107*, 265
Ehling, U.H., *113*, 252, 335; *121*, 267; *123*, 281
Ehrenberg, L., *117*, 47; *123*, 121
Eiche, A., *124*, 9
Eisenstadt, E., *121*, 25
Eisenstark, A., *122*, 267
Eker, P., *113*, 303
Ekström, C., *113*, 309
Elder, J.K., *119*, 161
Elkind, M.M., *119*, 399
Ellenberger, J., *113*, 335
Elmore, E., *107*, 427
El-Torkey, N.M., *118*, 1
Emerit, I., *110*, 327; *121*, 293
Endo, R., *113*, 509
Engberg-Pedersen, H., *111*, 195
Engelhardt, G., *118*, 227
Enoch, H., *124*, 53
Enomoto, T., *107*, 289
Epler, J.L., *118*, 15
Erexson, G.L., *109*, 231, 271; *120*, 37
Erickson, B.H., *108*, 317
Escalza, P., *109*, 249
Espinosa, J., *117*, 79
Esumi, H., *113*, 509, 510, 512
Etcheberry, K.F.C., *119*, 339
Etoh, H., *107*, 111
Evans, H.J., *107*, 307; *119*, 161

Fabricant, J.D., *119*, 185
Fabry, L., *110*, 71
Fahmy, M.A., *117*, 329
Fahrig, R., *113*, 250
Falck, K., *113*, 251
Falcone, E., *113*, 240
Falek, A., *109*, 73
Fantes, J.A., *119*, 161
Fassina, G.F., *117*, 213
Favor, J., *110*, 367; *113*, 252; *119*, 217
Felton, J.S., *117*, 243; *119*, 95
Ferguson, L.R., *113*, 252; *116*, 289
Fernández, S.I., *117*, 225
Ferrés, M.D., *121*, 199
Ferro, M., *113*, 229
Ferro, W., *107*, 79; *110*, 59
Filatov, M.V., *110*, 393
Filly, R., *120*, 261
Filser, J.G., *120*, 57
Fineman, R.M., *119*, 59
Finot, P.A., *113*, 103
Fiore, M., *110*, 343
Fischer, P., *110*, 71
Fischman, H.K., *118*, 77
Flodin, S., *113*, 226
Floot, B.G.J., *107*, 153
Foliart, D.E., *123*, 13
Folse, D.S., *124*, 225
Foote, R.S., *119*, 221
Fornace, D., *107*, 315
Fornace Jr., A.J., *112*, 383
Forster, R., *113*, 253
Fouarge, M., *113*, 253
Fournier, R.E.K., *107*, 447
Fox, D.P., *118*, 205; *122*, 403
Fox, M.S., *109*, 169
Fränz, J., *108*, 373; *113*, 336
Francis, M.W., *114*, 283; *115*, 1, 73
Franekić, J., *113*, 280
Freeman, A.E., *114*, 283
Frei, H., *113*, 350; *122*, 321
Frei, H.J., *120*, 233
Frezza, D., *108*, 161
Friederich, U., *113*, 254
Friedman, J., *123*, 281
Friedman, L.R., *107*, 433
Friedrich, U., *110*, 147
Frost, A.F., *124*, 225
Fu, J., *111*, 253
Fülle, I., *113*, 255
Fugassa, E., *122*, 373
Fuhrman, A.M., *120*, 277
Fujii, T., *110*, 263; *113*, 510
Fujikawa, K., *122*, 315
Fujiki, H., *110*, 263; *113*, 509, 510
Fujita, Y., *113*, 509, 510
Fukuhara, Y., *120*, 7
Fukui, S., *122*, 273
Fukunaga, M., *121*, 89
Fukuoka, S., *113*, 509
Fukushima, H., *113*, 511
Funajima, M., *113*, 509
Furihata, C., *113*, 507
Furukawa, H., *113*, 507
Fuse, M., *113*, 508, 510, 512

Gabelová, A., *116*, 431
Gajcy, H., *117*, 193
Galli, A., *113*, 236; *116*, 323
Gambino, V., *120*, 133
Garcia, L., *117*, 79
Garner, R.C., *119*, 121
Garry, V.F., *120*, 51
Gatehouse, D., *113*, 256; *124*, 35
Gaulden, M.E., *107*, 413; *119*, 71
Gayda, D.P., *118*, 7
Gaylor, D.W., *122*, 81
Gebauer, J., *113*, 342
Gebhart, E., *113*, 256, 337

Gedde-Dahl Jr., T., *113*, 318
Geddes, M., *113*, 237
Generoso, W.M., *119*, 377
Georgian, L., *116*, 341
Gervasi, P.G., *117*, 213
Ghica, M., *113*, 288
Ghizelea, G., *116*, 341
Ghosh, P.K., *119*, 303
Ghosh, R., *119*, 303
Giaconi, P., *113*, 237
Giagoni, P., *113*, 236, 245, 288; *121*, 117
Gibson, T.L., *122*, 115
Gichner, T., *122*, 229
Gilbert, P., *113*, 257
Gilot-Delhalle, J., *113*, 244; *117*, 139
Gingold, E., *119*, 35
Giroux, C.N., *107*, 23
Giulotto, P., *120*, 249
Glatt, H., *111*, 99
Glatt, H.R., *113*, 258
Glickman, B.W., *111*, 43, 51; *119*, 45, 267
Göcke, E., *113*, 455; *117*, 201
Godley, M.J., *113*, 324
Göggelmann, W., *113*, 259, 337, 346; *121*, 191
Gold, A., *119*, 259
Gold, J., *108*, 67
Goldberg, M.T., *109*, 91
Goldmacher, V.S., *116*, 417
Goldstein, B.P., *113*, 258
Gomes, M., *113*, 301
Gonsebatt, Ma.E., *117*, 163
Goodman, J.I., *108*, 29
Gordon, L.A., *115*, 1, 73
Goto, S., *113*, 510, 511
Govindegowda, M.T., *118*, 289
Graf, U., *113*, 350; *116*, 389; *120*, 233; *122*, 321
Grafe, A., *113*, 337
Granitsas, A., *113*, 283; *121*, 147
Grant, C.E., *118*, 117
Grant, W.F., *124*, 69
Grecz, N., *107*, 13
Green, D.K., *119*, 161
Green, M.H.L., *111*, 371; *113*, 324, 326
Green, T., *118*, 277
Greim, H., *123*, 281
Grigg, G.W., *117*, 9; *119*, 113
Grinikh, L.I., *122*, 329
Grisham, J.W., *111*, 405
Grosch, D.S., *117*, 153
Grosovsky, A.J., *110*, 163, 401
Grunberger, D., *109*, 183
Guerin, M.R., *118*, 15
Guerrero, R., *120*, 1; *121*, 171
Gundy, S., *120*, 187
Gupta, P.K., *112*, 345
Gupta, R.S., *113*, 441
Gutiérrez, C., *108*, 293
Gutierrez de Gotera, O., *108*, 251
Guzzie, P.J., *124*, 299

Haas, O., *110*, 71
Hachiya, N., *113*, 510
Hack, P., *113*, 311
Hadley, E., *111*, 419
Hadnagy, W., *113*, 338
Hällström, I., *113*, 322
Hänninen, O., *113*, 270
Haglund, U., *124*, 9
Hall, G.G., *108*, 317
Halpern, M., *113*, 301
Hama-Furukawa, A., *107*, 265
Hama-Inaba, H., *108*, 405; *120*, 161; *121*, 281
Hamada, K., *117*, 41
Han, A., *119*, 399
Hanaoka, F., *107*, 289
Hanawalt, Ph.C., *112*, 191, 311
Hanham, A.F., *116*, 333
Hann, D., *113*, 254
Hansen, K., *113*, 259
Hansmann, I., *109*, 99
Hansson, K., *113*, 260
Hara, M., *113*, 510
Harada, H., *113*, 510
Harcourt, S.A., *107*, 371
Hardin, B.D., *117*, 337
Harnasch, D., *113*, 260
Harrington, T.R., *118*, 269; *120*, 97
Harris, C., *113*, 276
Harris, W.J., *112*, 33
Hart, J.W., *111*, 195; *113*, 261; *120*, 127
Hart, R.W., *108*, 1
Hartley-Asp, B., *120*, 127
Hartman, G.D., *117*, 271
Hartman, R.D., *117*, 271
Hasegawa, M., *113*, 510
Hashizume, T., *113*, 507
Hatch, F.T., *117*, 243
Haugen, D.A., *116*, 257
Hauwert, P.C.M., *113*, 313
Hayashi, H., *116*, 83
Hayashi, K., *113*, 512
Hayashi, M., *113*, 510; *120*, 241
Hayashi, T., *113*, 509
Hayashi, Y., *113*, 507
Hayatsu, H., *113*, 508; *119*, 233; *124*, 1
Hayatsu, T., *113*, 508; *119*, 233; *124*, 1
Hayes, A.W., *118*, 129
Heartlein, M.W., *107*, 103; *109*, 259
Heddle, J.A., *118*, 117; *123*, 61; *124*, 247
Heflich, R.H., *110*, 171; *121*, 261
Heidelberger, Ch., *114*, 273
Heidemann, A., *113*, 339
Heindorff, K., *108*, 279; *115*, 149
Heinonen, T., *113*, 262
Heinze, J.E., *117*, 259
Héjja, G., *113*, 117
Hemminki, K., *113*, 276
Henderson, L., *113*, 61, 240, 489
Henderson, P.Th., *113*, 235; *119*, 21; *124*, 103
Hengler, W.C., *124*, 299
Henry, J., *108*, 67
Henry, J.E., *113*, 467
Hens, L., *107*, 465
Henschler, D., *110*, 1; *117*, 21
Henson, P., *112*, 383
Herbold, B., *118*, 227
Herbold, B.A., *113*, 340
Hernández, P., *108*, 293
Herrington, M.B., *119*, 109
Hieda-Shiomi, N., *108*, 395, 405; *120*, 161; *121*, 281
Hill, C.K., *119*, 399
Hill, D.L., *119*, 7
Hiraga, K., *113*, 512; *122*, 367
Hirano, F., *113*, 512; *121*, 53
Hirano, K., *121*, 95
Hirayama, T., *113*, 509; *119*, 27; *122*, 273
Hirose, Y., *116*, 103
Hirsch, B., *121*, 67
Hisamatsu, Y., *113*, 511
Hite, M., *123*, 61
Hitotsumachi, H., *113*, 510
Hitotsumachi, S., *113*, 508

Hittelman, W.N., *108*, 383
Ho, C.-h., *118*, 15
Hodgson, G.S., *120*, 139
Hoeft, H., *121*, 247
Hoffmann, D., *116*, 91
Hoffmann, G.R., *114*, 19
Hofnung, M., *113*, 294
Holmberg, K., *113*, 273
Holmberg, M., *120*, 45
Holme, J.A., *117*, 113; *124*, 213
Holmstrom, M., *113*, 281
Holzer, C., *113*, 262
Hongslo, J., *107*, 239; *113*, 283
Hongslo, J.K., *124*, 213
Hook, E.B., *114*, 389
Hori, T.-A., *121*, 47
Horikawa, K., *113*, 509; *121*, 107; *124*, 201
Horn, L., *109*, 131
Horvat, D., *113*, 301
Hoy, C.A., *112*, 329
Hsia, M.T.S., *122*, 177
Hsu, T.C., *113*, 467; *122*, 201
Hu, S.-T., *116*, 389
Huang, S.-L., *121*, 71
Hubbard, S.A., *113*, 263
Huber, R., *111*, 185
Huberman, E., *113*, 499
Huff, V., *119*, 169
Hugenholtz, A.P., *107*, 177
Huiser-Hoogteyling, L., *107*, 187
Huisman, O., *113*, 294
Hukkelhoven, M.W.A.C., *113*, 264
Hull, D.L., *113*, 326
Hull, D.R., *112*, 169
Hulshof, C.T.J., *119*, 21
Humphrey, R.M., *107*, 167
Hung, C.Y., *119*, 45
Hung, Y.-T., *111*, 253
Hunt, C.M., *113*, 263
Hunter, F., *122*, 35
Hurt, M.M., *112*, 181
Hussain, S., *119*, 251
Hustinx, T.W.J., *112*, 23
Husum, B., *113*, 264, 319
Hutson, D.H., *120*, 225
Hytönen, S., *113*, 247, 265; *118*, 69

Iida, Y., *113*, 509
Iijima, K., *113*, 508
Ikushima, T., *113*, 507
Imray, P., *112*, 301, 369
Inaba, S., *113*, 512
Inagaki, E., *122*, 315
Ingvardsen, P., *113*, 248; *123*, 47
Ino, T., *113*, 511
Inoue, H., *108*, 93; *113*, 510
Inoue, K., *117*, 301
Inoue, T., *113*, 510, 512
Inoue, Y., *113*, 510
Inui, N., *113*, 509, 510
Ioannidea, C., *124*, 325
Ise, T., *111*, 51
Isemura, T., *113*, 507
Ishidate Jr., M., *113*, 508, 509, 510, 511; *120*, 241
Ishiguro, T., *122*, 169
Ishii, R., *113*, 507
Ishikawa, T., *113*, 509; *118*, 257
Ishino, M., *116*, 103
Ishizuka, T., *113*, 507, 509
Istomina, A.G., *122*, 341
Itkonen, A., *113*, 270
Ivanov, V.B., *122*, 329
Iwahara, S., *113*, 508, 510, 512
Iwao, M., *117*, 31
Iwata, T., *113*, 509; *117*, 1
Iyer, V.N., *122*, 7
Izutsu, K., *107*, 297

Jacky, P.B., *113*, 331
Jacobson-Kram, D., *108*, 437; *111*, 419
Jacquet, P., *110*, 351; *114*, 1
Jaeger, I., *116*, 389
Jäkel, H.-P., *113*, 236
Jahan, N., *113*, 509; *122*, 279
Janča, L., *120*, 181
Jantunen, M., *113*, 270
Jaspers, N.G.J., *112*, 23
Jeggo, P.A., *112*, 313
Jenderny, J., *109*, 99
Jensen, N.J., *113*, 266, 516
Jenssen, D., *111*, 245
Jeričević, Ž., *112*, 17
Jernström, B., *112*, 139
Jiménez, A., *117*, 225
Jirtle, R., *122*, 73
Johnson, A.L., *109*, 31
Johnson, R.T., *112*, 75
Johnston, A.W., *118*, 205
Johnston, L.H., *109*, 31
Jones, E., *113*, 299; *116*, 399
Jonsson, A., *117*, 47
Jung, R., *111*, 99
Juon, H., *113*, 350; *120*, 233; *122*, 321
Jurd, L., *124*, 255

Kada, T., *107*, 219; *113*, 507, 510, 511, 512; *116*, 317; *117*, 135
Kadhim, M., *113*, 246
Kado, N.Y., *121*, 25
Kaina, B., *108*, 279; *111*, 341
Kakunaga, T., *114*, 283
Kaldor, J., *109*, 131
Kale, P.G., *113*, 135
Kale, R., *122*, 53
Kalweit, S., *113*, 340
Kamataki, T., *113*, 510
Kameda, K., *113*, 510
Kameji, R., *113*, 510
Kamiguchi, Y., *108*, 265
Kamiki, T., *113*, 507
Kamra, O., *111*, 161; *113*, 244
Kamra, O.P., *118*, 269
Kanamori, H., *113*, 508; *122*, 287
Kananishi, N., *113*, 508
Kanaya, N., *124*, 145
Kanazir, D., *113*, 296
Kaniwa, M., *113*, 509
Kaniwa, M.-a., *117*, 1
Kantor, G.J., *112*, 169
Kaplan, J.G., *119*, 195
Kapp Jr., R.W., *115*, 1, 73
Kappas, A., *113*, 266
Kasai, H., *113*, 510
Kato, K., *113*, 509; *116*, 185; *118*, 257
Kato, M., *122*, 223
Kato, R., *113*, 510
Kato, T., *111*, 43, 51; *113*, 512; *122*, 293
Kato, Y., *113*, 510
Katoh, M., *113*, 508, 512
Katoh, Y., *121*, 153
Katz, A.J., *113*, 350; *120*, 233
Katz, E.J., *112*, 345
Katz, M., *110*, 337; *124*, 247
Katz, S.E., *119*, 135
Kaushal, A., *122*, 305
Kawachi, T., *119*, 27
Kawai, K., *122*, 29
Kawakami, T., *113*, 508
Kawamura, T., *113*, 509; *117*, 1
Keir, H.M., *112*, 33

Kelley, M.R., *108*, 345
Kelly, D., *108*, 147
Kelly, S.L., *108*, 109
Kemp, L.M., *112*, 313
Kenesariev, U.I., *124*, 163
Kerklaan, P., *110*, 9; *113*, 267, 403; *122*, 257
Kerrigan, D., *120*, 69
Kerry, D., *112*, 147
Kervyn, G., *110*, 351
Khera, A.K., *113*, 267
Khotskina, E.A., *110*, 271
Khoudokormoff, B., *113*, 268; *120*, 201
Kidson, C., *112*, 301, 369
Kiel, P., *113*, 224
Kihlman, B.A., *113*, 260
Kikuchi, Y., *113*, 507, 508, 510
Kilbey, B., *122*, 35
Kimura, I., *113*, 511
Kimura, M., *113*, 510
Kimura, Y., *113*, 508
Kinae, N., *113*, 507, 508
King, Ch.M., *117*, 105
King, M.-T., *111*, 219; *113*, 455; *117*, 201
Kinjo, Y., *113*, 508
Kinouchi, T., *113*, 508, 511
Kirkhart, B., *123*, 61
Kirkland, D.J., *113*, 269; *116*, 73
Kirsch-Volders, M., *113*, 269, 514
Kitagaki, T., *113*, 511
Kitagawa, H., *113*, 507
Kitajima, H., *113*, 509
Kitamori, S., *113*, 509; *121*, 107; *124*, 201
Kitamura, J., *122*, 29
Kivelä-Ikonen, P., *113*, 270, 302
Klasterska, I., *119*, 319
Kleinhofs, A., *116*, 423; *118*, 229; *119*, 281
Klemp, H., *113*, 343
Kleppe, K., *109*, 13
Kliesch, U., *113*, 340
Kligerman, A.D., *109*, 231, *271*; *120*, 37
Knaap, A.G.A.C., *110*, 413; *113*, 270
Kobayashi, H., *113*, 508; *119*, 233
Kodell, R.L., *110*, 171; *121*, 273
Koeman, J.H., *113*, 312, 313
Kohan, M., *124*, 191
Kohketsu, N., *113*, 511
Kohli, A., *119*, 109
Koido, Y., *113*, 509
Koizumi, A., *113*, 508; *119*, 355
Kojima, S., *113*, 509; *117*, 1
Kolbye Jr., A.C., *123*, 281
Kolin-Gerresheim, J., *113*, 231
Kolkman, J.R., *116*, 21
Kolman, A., *119*, 229
Koltin, Y., *107*, 41
Koltovaya, N.A., *121*, 195
Komives, E.A., *108*, 417
Komura, H., *116*, 317
Kondo, S., *107*, 33; *122*, 123, 315
Konishi, S., *113*, 509
Kool, H.J., *113*, 271, 313
Kosaka, H., *113*, 511
Koshi, K., *113*, 510
Kosugi, A., *116*, 179
Kosz-Vnenchak, M., *113*, 273
Koval, J.J., *108*, 239
Kowalczuk, C.I., *117*, 345; *122*, 155
Kowbel, D.J., *118*, 269; *120*, 97; *122*, 39
Koyama, T., *120*, 105
Kozachenko, V.I., *122*, 361
Koziorowska, J., *117*, 193
Kraemer, K.H., *112*, 359
Kramer, P., *118*, 227
Kramers, P.G.N., *107*, 187; *113*, 270, 272
Krasovsky, G.N., *124*, 163
Kreamer, B.L., *122*, 177
Kreiger, R.A., *120*, 51
Kriebel, D., *108*, 67
Krishna, G., *124*, 113, 121
Krishna Murthy, P.B., *119*, 351
Kristoff, S., *109*, 143
Krüger, P.G., *109*, 13
Krych, M., *111*, 119
Kubiak, R., *113*, 273
Kučerová, M., *110*, 71
Kuehnle, J.C., *109*, 73
Kuenzig, W., *117*, 183
Kuhnlein, H.V., *113*, 1
Kuhnlein, U., *113*, 1
Kumaroo, V., *116*, 361
Kumeno, K., *113*, 510
Kunz, B.A., *119*, 267
Kurechi, T., *111*, 33
Kurelec, B., *118*, 177
Kuroda, K., *113*, 511
Kuroda, Y., *113*, 507, 511
Kutlaca, R., *110*, 141

Lähdetie, J., *113*, 278; *119*, 79; *120*, 257
Lagerweij, W.J., *113*, 313
Laires, A., *113*, 301
Lambert, B., *111*, 171; *113*, 273, 307; *118*, 191; *124*, 9
Lamberti, L., *120*, 193
Lambotte, M., *113*, 247
Landa, L., *122*, 59
Landolph, J.R., *107*, 447
Lanfranchi, G., *117*, 279
Lang, M., *113*, 276
Lang, R., *118*, 227
Langley, D., *121*, 25
Langlois, R.G., *120*, 269
Lapchak, P.H., *119*, 109
Larramendy, M., *110*, 71
Larsen, H., *113*, 224
Lascialfari, D., *113*, 282; *118*, 213
Latinović, M., *113*, 296
Lauwerys, R.R., *114*, 1
Laval, J., *113*, 274
Lavin, M.F., *112*, 67
LaVoie, E.J., *116*, 91
Leadon, S.A., *112*, 191
Lee, E.G.-H., *119*, 273
Lee, M.L., *117*, 31
Lee, W.R., *123*, 183
Lee, Y.J., *113*, 417
Leeflang, P., *121*, 39
Lefevre, P.A., *116*, 271
Legator, M.S., *113*, 161, 275; *118*, 49; *119*, 185; *124*, 225
Legraverend, C., *113*, 276
LeMotte, P.K., *111*, 387
Léonard, A., *110*, 71; *113*, 317; *114*, 1; *123*, 31
Leonard, J.C., *109*, 111
Letz, G., *115*, 1, 73; *116*, 407
Levin, R.E., *119*, 1
Levis, A.G., *113*, 303, 316; *117*, 279
Levy, A., *110*, 327
Levy, S., *119*, 309
Lewensohn, R., *111*, 171
Lewin, A.A., *116*, 65
Li, A.P., *111*, 365; *119*, 387
Li, I-Ch., *111*, 253
Li, Q.-g., *122*, 377

Liang, J.C., *113*, 467; *119*, 71; *122*, 201
Liber, H.L., *108*, 417; *111*, 387
Lichtenberg, B., *112*, 253
Lichtenberg, R., *117*, 163
Lihtamo, H., *113*, 270
Lijinsky, W., *111*, 135
Lindenhahn, M., *108*, 301
Lingg, R.D., *118*, 25
Liniecki, J., *110*, 83, 103
Linnainmaa, K., *113*, 276
Linscombe, V.A., *124*, 91
Lippens, R., *113*, 277
Lippi, A., *117*, 213
Lisker, R., *117*, 163
Little, J.B., *107*, 315; *109*, 297; *110*, 163, 401; *111*, 387; *112*, 383; *114*, 283
Littlefield, L.G., *107*, 119; *119*, 169
Livingston, G.K., *119*, 59; *121*, 241
Löfroth, G., *113*, 279; *119*, 239
Lösing, J., *113*, 256
Lohman, P.H.M., *112*, 311; *113*, 145, 228; *116*, 149
Lohose, C., *113*, 297
Lokesh, B.R., *121*, 299
Lonati-Galligani, M., *113*, 145
Loprieno, N., *109*, 41; *111*, 313; *113*, 21, 230, 282; *115*, 215; *116*, 161; *118*, 213; *120*, 145
Lossius, I., *109*, 13
Lowe, J., *111*, 371
Lowe, K.W., *119*, 83
Lucchini, G., *107*, 249
Lücke-Huhle, Ch., *119*, 407
Lüthy, J., *113*, 262
Lund-Pero, M., *120*, 219
Lundberg, M.S., *121*, 241
Luo, J.E., *108*, 251
Lyaginskaya, A.M., *122*, 341
Lyon, M.F., *113*, 278

Ma, C.Y., *118*, 15
McCann, J., *109*, 131
McCarthy, D.J., *119*, 7
McCarthy, K.L., *118*, 129
McCartney, M., *122*, 143
McClintock, M.L., *124*, 91
McClure, Ch., *121*, 33
McConville, M., *113*, 280
McCormick, J.J., *110*, 423
McCormick, Sh.C., *112*, 215
McCoy, E.C., *111*, 61; *116*, 119; *121*, 17; *122*, 243
McCuen, R., *115*, 225
Macdonald, I.A., *122*, 95
McFee, A.F., *116*, 349; *119*, 83
McGinnis, P.M., *117*, 337
McGregor, D., *113*, 280, 281
MacGregor, J.T., *113*, 45, 481; *120*, 269; *123*, 61; *124*, 255
Mackay, J.M., *118*, 205
McLachlan, J.A., *107*, 427
McLean, J.R.N., *119*, 195
McNeely, M., *122*, 235
MacPhee, D.G., *111*, 283; *116*, 289; *119*, 113, 255
Madden, J.J., *109*, 73
Mader, J.A., *122*, 95
Madhvanath, U., *120*, 111
Madle, S., *113*, 340, 341
Maeda, H., *121*, 53
Magaña-Schwencke, N., *112*, 201
Maher, V.M., *110*, 423
Mahood, J.S., *122*, 187
Majone, F., *113*, 316; *117*, 279
Makino, K., *113*, 512
Makino, R., *113*, 509
Malaveille, Ch., *110*, 181
Male, R., *109*, 13
Malling, H.V., *115*, 1, 73
Malloy, P., *119*, 161
Malten, K.E., *113*, 317
Maltoni, G.C., *113*, 237
Mamber, S.W., *119*, 135
Manabe, Y., *113*, 508, 511
Mangan, T., *112*, 301
Mann, D., *113*, 276
Manners, G.D., *124*, 255
Mannisto, P., *113*, 269; *116*, 73
Manojlovic, N., *113*, 347
Manolache, M., *113*, 342
Marchetti, D., *113*, 297
Marcos, R., *113*, 320; *121*, 199; *122*, 309
Margolin, B.H., *113*, 326
Mariani, L., *116*, 161
Marin, G., *117*, 279
Maron, D.M., *113*, 173, 533
Marshall, M.V., *118*, 241
Martelli, A., *120*, 133; *122*, 373
Martínez, E., *117*, 79
Marui, S., *113*, 511
Masker, W.E., *112*, 275
Massai, M.M., *113*, 234
Massaro, M., *122*, 243
Matamala, L., *113*, 509; *121*, 107
Matijašević, Z., *113*, 280
Matney, T.S., *119*, 145
Matsuda, Y., *121*, 125
Matsui, S., *113*, 508
Matsui, Y., *113*, 508
Matsumoto, N., *116*, 217
Matsunaga, E., *114*, 449
Matsuoka, A., *113*, 511
Matsushima, T., *113*, 310, 507, 509, 510, 511; *116*, 297; *124*, 25
Matsushita, H., *113*, 510, 511
Matter, B.E., *116*, 389
Mattern, I.E., *113*, 324
Mattern, M.R., *120*, 69
Mauleón, P., *117*, 163
Mavournain, K., *123*, 61
Mavournin, K.H., *115*, 225
Mazaki, M., *113*, 508
Mazzag, E., *113*, 285
Medina, G., *119*, 65
Medrari, H., *113*, 281
Meeuwissen, C.A.J.M., *113*, 313
Meher-Homji, K.M., *118*, 103
Meier, J.R., *118*, 25
Meijers, M., *121*, 211
Meltz, M.L., *123*, 363
Melvin, W.T., *112*, 33
Melzer, M.S., *116*, 281
Mendelsohn, M.L., *123*, 281
Mendelson, J., *109*, 73
Mercier, M., *113*, 247, 253, 257
Merlini, M., *113*, 282
Mermelstein, R., *111*, 61; *114*, 217; *116*, 119; *122*, 243
Merz, T., *109*, 111
Merzbach, D., *121*, 7
Metalli, P., *108*, 359
Meuth, M., *110*, 383
Meyer, A.L., *115*, 323; *124*, 129
Michaelis, A., *115*, 149
Michalopoulos, G., *122*, 73
Michel, S., *113*, 274
Micheli, A., *122*, 65
Migliore, L., *109*, 41; *111*, 313; *113*, 282; *118*, 213
Mihara, K., *117*, 55
Mii, T., *113*, 511

Mikamo, K., *108*, 265
Miller, J.R., *114*, 425
Miller, M.W., *120*, 261
Miltenburger, H.G., *113*, 339, 343, 347
Minakata, H., *116*, 317
Minkler, J.L., *109*, 283; *124*, 255
Mita, I., *113*, 511
Mitani, H., *107*, 279
Mitchell, A.D., *123*, 363
Mitchell, D.L., *112*, 287
Mitchell, G.A., *118*, 103
Mitra, S., *119*, 221
Mitsuoka, T., *113*, 509; *122*, 299
Miura, K., *113*, 508
Miwa, M., *122*, 223
Miyaki, M., *107*, 203; *120*, 173; *122*, 293
Miyamoto, T., *120*, 27
Miyata, R., *113*, 508, 510
Miyazawa, T., *116*, 185
Mizusaki, S., *113*, 508
Mizuta, M., *122*, 287
Mochizuki, H., *113*, 511
Møller, M., *107*, 239; *113*, 283; *116*, 35; *119*, 239
Mogi, M., *113*, 511
Mohamed, R., *112*, 67
Mohn, G., *110*, 9; *111*, 25; *113*, 267, 353; *122*, 257
Mohn, G.R., *113*, 322, 351, 403; *119*, 45; *120*, 81; *121*, 39
Moldéus, P., *124*, 9
Molina, M., *122*, 103
Momma, T., *118*, 257
Monaco, M., *111*, 295; *113*, 230
Montaldi, A., *113*, 316; *117*, 279
Moore, D., *119*, 95
Moore, R.C., *120*, 139
Moore, R.E., *113*, 510
Moore, Sh.P., *113*, 431
Moore, W.B., *118*, 43
Moralishvili, E., *118*, 77
Moraru, I., *116*, 341
Morgan, R.W., *114*, 19
Morgan, W.F., *121*, 205
Mori, H., *122*, 29, 293
Mori, M., *113*, 509
Mori, Y., *121*, 95; *122*, 13
Morimoto, I., *116*, 103
Morimoto, K., *113*, 508; *119*, 355
Morino, K., *113*, 509
Moriya, H., *122*, 293
Moriya, M., *107*, 219; *113*, 511; *116*, 185; *117*, 135
Morley, A.A., *110*, 141; *119*, 203
Morohoshi, F., *110*, 23; *113*, 511
Morotomi, M., *113*, 508
Morris, C., *112*, 67
Morris, S.M., *110*, 171; *121*, 261
Morrison, W.D., *119*, 169
Morton, K.C., *117*, 105
Moses, R.E., *112*, 181
Mosesso, P., *111*, 295; *113*, 230
Moss, J.N., *118*, 129
Mottura, A., *121*, 139
Mould, A.J., *119*, 121
Mourelatos, D., *113*, 283; *121*, 147; *124*, 175
Moustacchi, E., *112*, 201; *123*, 121
Mouthuy, M., *119*, 343
Moutschen, J., *113*, 244; *117*, 139; *119*, 331
Moutschen-Dahmen, M., *113*, 244; *117*, 139
Muche, A.A., *119*, 1
Müller, D., *113*, 227, 329, 345
Müller, E.W., *113*, 347
Mueller, K.R., *113*, 89
Mueller, R.L., *113*, 256
Mukherjee, R.N., *110*, 71
Mukherjee, S., *112*, 129
Mukherjee, U., *110*, 71
Mullenders, L.H.F., *112*, 245
Mulvihill, J.J., *123*, 345
Munakata, N., *110*, 23; *113*, 511
Muñoz, E.R., *110*, 49
Muñoz-Garcia, J., *109*, 249
Murakami, A., *113*, 507, 511
Murakami, H., *113*, 509; *122*, 279
Muramatsu, M., *113*, 510, 511
Muraoka, N., *113*, 508
Murata, K., *113*, 511
Muriel, W., *111*, 371
Murota, T., *107*, 329; *113*, 511, 512
Mutai, M., *113*, 508
Mutchinick, O., *117*, 163
Myers, J.W., *121*, 33
Myrtsiotis, A., *124*, 175

Näslund, M., *119*, 229
Nagano, K., *122*, 273
Nagao, M., *113*, 509, 510; *116*, 179
Nagasawa, H., *107*, 315; *109*, 297
Nagel, B.A., *111*, 283
Nagel, R., *117*, 237
Nakadat, M., *113*, 508
Nakagawa, R., *113*, 509; *121*, 107; *124*, 201
Nakajima, Y., *113*, 510
Nakamura, A., *113*, 509; *117*, 1
Nakamura, H., *122*, 87
Nakamura, N., *111*, 353; *113*, 508
Nakamura, S., *113*, 512
Nakamura, Y., *113*, 511, 512
Nakanishi, K., *107*, 465; *116*, 317
Nakanishi, Y., *113*, 510
Nakasato, F., *113*, 508, 509; *118*, 91
Nakashima, K., *122*, 251; *124*, 201
Nakata, A., *113*, 512
Nakayasu, M., *113*, 508, 509; *118*, 91
Namiki, M., *113*, 509, 510; *122*, 299
Nanni, N., *113*, 237
Nanno, M., *113*, 508
Nashed, N., *113*, 284
Nasim, A., *122*, 39
Nass, G., *110*, 147
Natarajan, A.T., *110*, 71, 343; *112*, 245; *113*, 285, 353; *116*, 169; *121*, 39, 211; *122*, 193, 355; *124*, 113, 121, 179
Natori, S., *113*, 310, 510; *116*, 297; *124*, 25
Neal, S.B., *113*, 33
Neale, S., *113*, 228, 307
Negishi, C., *113*, 509
Negishi, T., *113*, 508
Nehéz, M., *113*, 285
Neis, J.M., *124*, 103
Nelson, S.D., *124*, 213
Nemoto, N., *109*, 83; *121*, 153; *122*, 47
Nepomnaschy, I., *117*, 237
Nesnow, S., *119*, 259
Nestmann, E.R., *118*, 117, 269; *119*, 273; *120*, 97; *122*, 7, 39
Neudecker, T., *110*, 1; *117*, 21

Neuhäuser-Klaus, A., *113*, 252, 343; *121*, 267
Neuteboom, I., *107*, 131; *121*, 131, 211
Newell, G.W., *123*, 61
Newman, C.N., *120*, 61
Newmark, H.L., *121*, 77; *124*, 247
Newton, J.F., *108*, 29
Nicoloff, H., *113*, 514
Niebuhr, E., *113*, 264, 319
Niemeier, R.W., *117*, 337
Nieri, R., *110*, 221; *113*, 236, 237, 245, 288, 289; *116*, 323; *117*, 213; *119*, 15; *121*, 117
Nilan, R.A., *116*, 423; *118*, 229; *119*, 281
Nishi, Y., *113*, 510
Nishimura, S., *113*, 510
Nishimura, T., *113*, 510, 511
Nishino, H., *113*, 511
Nishioka, H., *113*, 508, 510, 512
Niwa, T., *121*, 95; *122*, 13
Nocentini, S., *119*, 309
Nocera, G., *120*, 249
Nöthel, H., *111*, 325
Nohara, M., *122*, 273
Nohmi, T., *113*, 508
Nomura, T., *121*, 59
Noordsij, A., *113*, 311
Nordenskjöld, M., *112*, 139; *113*, 273; *124*, 9
Norkus, E.P., *117*, 183
Norppa, H., *113*, 286; *116*, 379
Noskin, L.A., *110*, 393
Notake, M., *113*, 512
Novaković, M., *113*, 301
Nover, H., *113*, 286
Nowak, C., *113*, 344
Noyola, A.J., *118*, 241
Nozaka, T., *116*, 103
Nozawa, Y., *122*, 29
Nunoshiba, T., *113*, 508, 510, 512

Oakberg, E.F., *108*, 337
Obe, G., *110*, 71; *113*, 340, 344; *121*, 247, 253
Obermeier, J., *113*, 284
Ochi, T., *111*, 69; *116*, 83; *122*, 169
Ochiai, M., *113*, 509, 510
Oda, Y., *113*, 512
Öhrlein, K., *110*, 1
Önfelt, A., *119*, 319
Oesch, F., *111*, 99; *113*, 258, 334, 345
Oftedal, P., *113*, 287
Ohara, Y., *113*, 508; *119*, 233; *124*, 1
Ohbayashi, F., *122*, 29
Ohkawa, A., *121*, 125
Ohkawa, Y., *113*, 510
Ohnishi, Y., *113*, 508, 511
Ohno, H., *107*, 289
Ohsawa, M., *111*, 69; *116*, 83; *122*, 169
Ohshima, K., *113*, 511
Ohta, T., *107*, 219; *111*, 33; *113*, 511; *116*, 185; *117*, 135
Oikawa, A., *107*, 387; *113*, 508; *116*, 137; *121*, 81
Oka, M., *113*, 511
Oka, T., *113*, 508; *119*, 233
Okada, N., *113*, 507
Okada, S., *111*, 353; *113*, 508
Okamoto, H., *113*, 508
Okamoto, T., *113*, 511
Okitsu, T., *116*, 103
Okuniki, M., *113*, 511
Olivero, O.A., *122*, 163
Olivieri, G., *122*, 65
Olson, M.J., *119*, 381
Omura, H., *113*, 509; *122*, 279
O'Neill, J.P., *107*, 103; *109*, 259
Ong, T.-m., *118*, 167; *120*, 13; *124*, 61, 113, 121
Ono, T., *107*, 203; *120*, 173; *122*, 293
Onofre, A., *124*, 225
Oranje, J.P., *113*, 311
Orr, E., *112*, 3
Orrego, C., *109*, 169
Osawa, T., *113*, 509; *122*, 299
Ose, Y., *113*, 509; *118*, 257
Oshita, I., *113*, 508
Osterloh, J., *116*, 407
Osterman-Golkar, S., *123*, 121
Otsuka, F., *107*, 289
Ottaggio, L., *108*, 225; *122*, 397
Ottobrini, G., *113*, 297
Oud, J.H., *113*, 270
Owais, W.M., *118*, 229; *119*, 281
Owens, J.G., *108*, 345; *111*, 227
Oya, Y., *113*, 509

Pacchierotti, F., *108*, 359; *119*, 177
Pagh, K., *113*, 261
Pahlman, R., *113*, 287; *121*, 177
Paillet, S.C., *113*, 77
Painter, R.B., *121*, 205
Pal, B.C., *119*, 221
Palitti, F., *110*, 71, 343
Pallister, J.A., *119*, 255
Pandita, T.K., *124*, 97
Pangalos, C., *113*, 288
Panigrahi, G.B., *122*, 347
Pantarotto, C., *113*, 282; *118*, 213
Paolini, M., *110*, 221; *113*, 236, 237, 245, 288, 289; *116*, 323; *119*, 15; *121*, 117
Papadopoulo, D., *124*, 287
Parádi, E., *107*, 187; *111*, 145
Pardee, A.B., *112*, 85
Parent-Vaugeois, C., *110*, 243
Pariza, M.W., *118*, 7
Parodi, S., *108*, 225
Parra, N., *113*, 239
Parry, E.M., *113*, 290
Parry, J.M., *108*, 109, 147; *113*, 241, 246, 290, 318
Paschin, Y.V., *122*, 361
Pastori, M.C., *122*, 163
Pastorková, A., *120*, 181
Peak, M.J., *116*, 257
Pearson, C.M., *113*, 290
Pečevski, J., *113*, 304
Pedroni, C., *113*, 238; *119*, 361
Pelecanos, M., *108*, 185; *113*, 288
Pelkonen, O., *113*, 291
Pellón, R., *117*, 225
Pelroy, R.A., *117*, 31
Penalva, J.M., *117*, 93
Pendrys, J.P., *122*, 129
Penman, B.W., *108*, 417
Pernsteiner, C.A., *118*, 61
Pero, R.W., *120*, 219
Perry, P.E., *109*, 219; *113*, 291
Perticone, P., *113*, 299
Pessina, M., *121*, 139
Petin, V.G., *108*, 121
Petranović, D., *112*, 17
Petranović, M., *112*, 17
Petrilli, F.L., *113*, 291
Petruzzelli, S.,*122*, 1
Phelps, M.E., *120*, 37
Phillips, M., *120*, 121
Phillipson, C.E., *124*, 325
Pieńkowska, K., *117*, 193

Pienta, R.J., *114*, 283
Pietrzykowska, I., *108*, 13; *111*, 119
Pinney, R.J., *107*, 1; *112*, 261
Piper, C., *115*, 225
Piras, A., *107*, 397
Place, A.R., *111*, 1
Platt, K.L., *113*, 334
Pline, M., *109*, 73
Poddar, R.K., *112*, 129
Podger, D.M., *111*, 283; *117*, 9; *119*, 113; *121*, 1
Podobna, E., *118*, 103
Pohl-Rüling, J., *110*, 71
Poláková, H., *120*, 167
Polani, S., *107*, 93
Polgár, G., *113*, 117
Poliková, Z., *110*, 71
Poma, K., *113*, 293
Pomerantseva, M.D., *122*, 341
Poncelet, F., *113*, 247, 253, 257
Pond, S., *116*, 407
Pool, B.L., *113*, 348
Potter, A.A., *122*, 7
Poúlsen, N.K., *117*, 259
Pounds, J.G., *119*, 381
Powers, N.R., *122*, 135
Prabhakar Shetty, G.H., *118*, 289
Preiss, A.M., *113*, 255
Prema, K.,*119*, 351
Prentice, D., *113*, 280
Preston, R.J., *107*, 103; *109*, 259
Pretsch, W., *113*, 333
Pribilla, W., *121*, 253
Priestley, A., *107*, 371
Principe, P., *111*, 295
Probeck, H.-D., *109*, 99
Probst, G.S., *113*, 33; *118*, 129
Prod'homme, M., *119*, 343
Protić-Sabljić, M., *113*, 258; *118*, 177
Pullin, T.G., *124*, 225
Puri, E., *113*, 345
Pyötsiä, J., *113*, 294

Quillardet, P., *113*, 294
Quinto, I., *113*, 295; *124*, 235

Račić, J., *113*, 301
Racine, R., *116*, 389
Racine, R.R., *113*, 295
Radivojević, D., *113*, 304
Raffini, A., *120*, 277
Ragadini, M., *113*, 234
Rainaldi, G., *107*, 397; *121*, 139
Rainer, J.D., *118*, 77
Raj, A.S., *110*, 337
Ramaiya, L.K., *122*, 341
Ramanujam, V.M.S., *113*, 161
Ramel, C., *113*, 322; *114*, 107
Rannug, U., *113*, 296, 309, 523; *117*, 47
Rao, A.R., *122*, 347
Rao, T.K., *118*, 15
Rapić, V., *113*, 296
Rascati, R.J., *117*, 67; *122*, 235
Rasmuson, B., *122*, 123
Raunio, V., *121*, 177
Raveh, D., *113*, 499
Reali, D., *113*, 297
Rebeyrotte, N., *108*, 57
Regan, T., *113*, 61, 489
Reich, C.I., *112*, 147
Reichert, D., *117*, 21; *123*, 411
Reid, Th.M., *117*, 105
Reidy, J.A., *122*, 217
Renberg, L., *113*, 309
Renner, H.W., *113*, 298
Repetto, E., *122*, 397
Richardson, C.R., *113*, 298, 308; *122*, 139, 143; *124*, 241
Richardson, J.C., *116*, 399
Richold, M., *113*, 299; *116*, 399
Ricordy, R., *113*, 299
Riebe, M., *124*, 281
Rieger, R., *115*, 149
Ringborg, U., *111*, 171; *113*, 307
Rinkus, S.J., *118*, 49
Ripamonti, F., *113*, 258
Risko, K.J., *113*, 326
Risso, D., *113*, 325
Rivedal, E., *113*, 303
Robbiano, L., *120*, 133
Robbins, J.H., *111*, 79
Roberfroid, M.B., *113*, 300
Robertson, F.W., *122*, 403
Robinson, D.E., *123*, 363
Robisch, G., *113*, 259, 346
Rodenghi, F., *113*, 258
Rodford, R., *113*, 299
Rodríguez-Higueras, J.M., *109*, 249
Röhrborn, G., *113*, 342
Rössner, P., *120*, 181
Rogers, W.R., *118*, 241
Roizin, L., *118*, 77
Rollman, B., *113*, 257
Romano, M., *109*, 41; *111*, 313; *113*, 21
Romert, L., *111*, 245
Romruen, K., *113*, 348
Ronald, R.C., *118*, 229
Ronchi, N.V., *113*, 300
Rondelet, J., *113*, 257
Rosenbluth, R.E., *110*, 39
Rosenkranz, E.J., *111*, 61; *122*, 243
Rosenkranz, H.S., *111*, 61; *114*, 217; *116*, 119; *121*, 17; *122*, 243
Rosenstain, B.S., *112*, 397
Rosichan, J.L., *118*, 229; *119*, 281
Ross, D., *118*, 77
Rossi, A.M., *109*, 41; *111*, 313; *113*, 282; *118*, 213
Rossman, T.G., *122*, 103
Rozgaj, R., *113*, 301
Rueff, J., *113*, 301
Rusciano, D., *111*, 295; *116*, 161
Russo, A., *108*, 359
Rutgers, M., *113*, 312
Ruz, L., *117*, 163
Ryo, H., *122*, 123

Sacks, L.E., *117*, 55
Sadagopa Ramanujam, V.M., *118*, 49
Sadaie, Y., *113*, 511
Saeki, H., *113*, 508; *121*, 81
Sagliocco, F., *124*, 287
Saigusa, S., *113*, 512
Saitou, N., *113*, 508
Sakamoto, H., *113*, 508, 509; *118*, 91
Sakamoto, K., *113*, 512
Sala, M., *113*, 315
Salaj-Šmic, E., *112*, 17
Salamone, M.F., *118*, 117; *123*, 61
Salazar, E.P., *112*, 329; *117*, 243
Salmeen, I., *122*, 23
Salminen, S., *113*, 302
Salmona, M., *109*, 41; *111*, 313
Sal'nikova, L.E., *122*, 361
Salurai, T., *113*, 508
Samejima, K., *113*, 510
Samková, I., *122*, 59
Samson, L., *119*, 393

Samuels, S., *116*, 281
San, R.H.C., *111*, 209; *123*, 363
Sandhu, S.S., *124*, 69
Sangaiah, R., *119*, 259
Sankaranarayanan, K., *108*, 203; *110*, 59
Sanner, T., *113*, 303
San Sebastian, J.R., *119*, 83
Santi, L., *108*, 225; *116*, 239; *122*, 397
Sarto, F., *113*, 303, 316
Sasaki, M., *109*, 83; *113*, 509, 512; *122*, 47, 367
Sasaki, M.S., *120*, 173
Sasaki, Y., *113*, 509, 512
Šatava, J., *122*, 229
Sato, K., *108*, 395, 405; *109*, 207; *120*, 161; *121*, 281
Sato, M., *113*, 508, 510
Sato, S., *113*, 509
Sato, T., *113*, 509; *118*, 257
Sauers, L.J., *122*, 135
Saul, A., *112*, 301
Saunders, R.D., *117*, 345; *122*, 155
Savković, N., *113*, 304, 525
Sawada, M., *113*, 509
Sbrana, I., *113*, 282; *118*, 213
Scarduelli, L., *119*, 361
Schalet, A.P., *107*, 187
Schechtman, L.M., *114*, 283
Scheres, J.M.J.C., *112*, 23
Scheutwinkel-Reich, M., *113*, 255
Schimmer, O., *109*, 195; *113*, 259, 329, 346; *121*, 191
Schlatter, Ch., *113*, 254
Schlegel, R., *113*, 481
Schmid, B.P., *113*, 295
Schmid, E., *109*, 65; *113*, 231, 304; *121*, 225
Schneckenburger, A., *113*, 334
Schnipper, L.E., *116*, 65
Schoen, M., *113*, 228
Schöneich, J., *113*, 236
Schothorst, A.A., *124*, 271
Schubert, I., *108*, 301
Schüpbach, M.E., *108*, 93; *113*, 310
Schürer, C.-C., *113*, 347
Schumann, B., *116*, 281
Schwartz, J.L., *107*, 413; *119*, 393
Schweizer, P.M., *113*, 305
Scorza-Barcellona, P., *113*, 230
Scribner, H.E., *118*, 129
Scudiero, D.A., *111*, 79
Sculer, R.L., *117*, 337
Sdirkova, N.I., *124*, 163
Searle, A.G., *113*, 396
Seeberg, E., *112*, 139
Seemayer, N.H., *113*, 347
Sega, G.A., *108*, 345; *111*, 227
Segerbäck, D., *119*, 229
Segreti, W.O., *117*, 153
Selby, Ch., *124*, 53
Selvaraj, G., *122*, 7
Selypes, A., *113*, 285
Seman, M., *113*, 249
Seniori, R., *113*, 237
Seshadri, R., *110*, 141
Shafer, D.A., *109*, 73
Shahin, M.M., *116*, 155
Sharma, T., *109*, 53; *110*, 71, 111
Shaw, A., *119*, 121
Shchelokov, R.N., *122*, 329
Shelby, M.D., *113*, 326
Sherrill, M.N., *116*, 349
Shetty, G.H.P., *118*, 289
Shevchenko, V.V., *122*, 329, 341
Shibuya, T., *107*, 329; *113*, 511, 512
Shiloh, Y., *112*, 47
Shimada, A., *107*, 265
Shimada, M., *113*, 510
Shimizu, H., *113*, 512
Shimizu, M., *116*, 217
Shimizu, R.W., *111*, 365
Shimoi, K., *113*, 512
Shinagawa, H., *107*, 33; *113*, 512
Shindo, Y., *113*, 512; *121*, 53
Shinohara, K., *113*, 509; *122*, 279, 385
Shinoura, Y., *111*, 43, 51
Shiomi, T., *108*, 395, 405; *109*, 207; *113*, 511
Shiraishi, Y., *122*, 223
Shirasu, Y., *107*, 219; *113*, 511, 512; *116*, 185; *117*, 135
Shirley, L.R., *122*, 201
Shizaki, M., *110*, 263
Shneyour, Y., *107*, 41
Shugar, D., *108*, 13; *111*, 119
Sibata, T., *117*, 301
Siciliano, M.J., *107*, 167
Simodaira, T., *113*, 509
Simoni, G., *120*, 249
Simons, J.W.I.M., *110*, 413; *113*, 306
Simpsom, S.J., *112*, 119
Simpson, J.P., *118*, 167
Sina, J.F., *113*, 357
Singh, B., *113*, 441
Singh, C.,*122*, 337
Singh, I., *117*, 149
Singh, R.P., *122*, 111
Sinha, A.K., *124*, 91
Sinskey, A.J., *113*, 13
Sirover, M.A., *112*, 345
Sivak, A., *114*, 283
Skopek, T.R., *108*, 45
Slameňová, D., *116*, 431
Slee, P.H.Th.J., *121*, 39
Slesinski, R.S., *124*, 299
Slooff, W., *113*, 314
Smit, H.A., *116*, 21
Smith, B., *108*, 161
Smith, G.J., *111*, 405
Smith, J.M., *118*, 129
Smith, P.D., *108*, 169, 175; *112*, 215
Smith, R.J., *117*, 337
Soares, N., *112*, 359
Sobels, F.H., *110*, 287, 297; *113*, 250; *116*, 169
Söderhäll, S., *111*, 171; *112*, 139
Søderlund, E.J., *124*, 213
Sofer, W., *111*, 1
Sofuni, T., *113*, 509, 510, 511; *120*, 241
Sognier, M.A., *108*, 383
Solt, A.K., *113*, 307
Somashekar, R.K., *118*, 289
Soós, I., *113*, 117
Sora, S., *107*, 249
Sorenson, W.G., *118*, 167
Sorsa, M., *113*, 247, 262, 265, 286; *118*, 69
Southworth, M.W., *112*, 3
Sozzi, G., *121*, 233
Spandre, G., *113*, 234
Spector, J.F.S., *115*, 225
Speit, G., *119*, 371
Spengler, U., *117*, 21
Sponza, G., *117*, 279
Sportes, M., *119*, 343
Šrám, R.J., *113*, 515; *120*, 181; *122*, 59
Srb, V., *116*, 129
Stärk, G., *113*, 343

Stamatis, N., *108*, 185
Stan, H.J., *113*, 255
Stapleton, H.R., *122*, 155
Stark, A.A., *107*, 23
Stark, M.H., *113*, 291
Steen, J., *113*, 261
Steinum, A.-L., *112*, 139
Sten, M., *111*, 171; *113*, 307
Stephan, G., *113*, 333
Stern, R.M., *113*, 224
Stewart, D.L., *117*, 31
Stewart, J.D., *120*, 13
Stich, H.F., *111*, 209; *116*, 333; *124*, 153
Stiller, A., *121*, 253
Stocker, B.A.D., *110*, 231
Strasik, L., *121*, 167
Strasik, M., *121*, 167
Strausmanis, R., *120*, 45
Streisinger, G., *114*, 93
Streng, S., *111*, 185
Stretch, A., *111*, 9
Stretti, G., *111*, 295
Strøm, S., *122*, 73
Stumpf, R., *113*, 260
Styles, J.A., *113*, 290, 298, 308; *122*, 139, 143; *124*, 241
Su, C.M., *108*, 1
Su, H.L., *116*, 281
Sudilovsky, L., *107*, 433
Sudilovsky, O., *107*, 433
Suganuma, M., *113*, 509, 510
Sugawara, R., *116*, 137
Sugihara, T., *113*, 512
Sugimura, T., *110*, 263; *113*, 508, 509, 510; *116*, 179; *118*, 91; *119*, 27; *122*, 223
Sugita, K., *113*, 512
Sugiura, M., *121*, 95
Suling, W.J., *119*, 7
Summer, K.H., *113*, 249
Sundvall, A., *113*, 309
Suortti, T., *113*, 319; *121*, 103, 308
Susanne, C., *113*, 269, 293
Suter, W., *116*, 389
Sutherland, G.R., *110*, 141; *113*, 331
Suwa, Y., *116*, 179
Suyama, I., *107*, 111
Suzuki, F., *119*, 399
Suzuki, H., *111*, 277; *113*, 512
Suzuki, J., *120*, 105
Suzuki, K., *107*, 203; *113*, 509; *120*, 173; *122*, 293, 299
Suzuki, O., *113*, 512
Suzuki, S., *111*, 33; *113*, 509; *120*, 105
Suzuki, U., *113*, 512
Suzuki, Y., *113*, 509
Swart, R.N.J., *124*, 271
Swietlińska, Z., *120*, 21
Szabad, J., *113*, 117
Szilágyi, E., *111*, 145
Szyszko, J., *108*, 13

Taalman, R.D.F.M., *112*, 23
Tabor, E., *112*, 47
Tada, M., *113*, 508; *116*, 137; *121*, 81
Tadayon, F., *109*, 73
Tahara, I., *113*, 508
Tahira, T., *113*, 510
Tajima, Y.,*113*, 509
Takabatake, K., *113*, 510
Takahashi, E.-I., *109*, 207
Takahashi, Y., *113*, 509
Takanari, H., *107*, 297
Takano, M., *113*, 509
Takayama, S., *121*, 153
Takebe, H., *112*, 59
Takeda, N., *117*, 41; *121*, 185
Takeda, U., *113*, 512; *121*, 53
Takehisa, S., *124*, 145
Takemura, N., *113*, 512
Takeya-Inomata, A., *113*, 510
Takimoto, K., *121*, 159
Takizawa, Y., *113*, 510
Takuma, N., *113*, 508
Tamino, G., *117*, 279
Tanahashi, N., *113*, 511
Tanaka, K., *113*, 511, 512
Tanaka, M., *113*, 512; *121*, 153; *122*, 273, 279
Tanaka, N., *113*, 508, 512
Tanaka, Y., *122*, 223
Tano, S., *113*, 509
Tanooka, H., *113*, 512
Tanzarella, C., *110*, 343
Targa, H.J., *110*, 311
Tarone, R.E., *111*, 79
Tateno, N., *113*, 509; *117*, 1
Tates, A.D., *107*, 131, 153; *113*, 309, 520; *121*, 131, 211
Taylor, N.A., *113*, 61
Taylor, V.I., *113*, 357
Tease, C., *119*, 191
Temcharoen, P., *119*, 89
Ten Bokkum-Coenradi, W.P.C., *113*, 403
Tenchini, M.L., *121*, 139
Ten Hulscher, T.E.M., *113*, 403
Teo, I.A., *107*, 371
Terada, M., *113*, 508, 509; *118*, 91
Terahata, M., *113*, 512
Teranishi, K., *117*, 41
Terracini, B., *110*, 181
Tezuka, H., *113*, 511, 512
Thacker, J., *111*, 9
Theiss, J.C., *119*, 145
Theuws, J.L.G., *113*, 235; *119*, 21
Thilagar, A.K., *116*, 361
Thilly, W.G., *107*, 347; *108*, 45, 417; *116*, 417; *119*, 89
Thompson, D.J., *124*, 91
Thompson, L.H., *109*, 283; *112*, 329; *117*, 243
Thomsen, E., *113*, 224
Thomson, E., *113*, 291
Thorgeirsson, S.S., *107*, 239
Tibiletti, M.G., *120*, 249
Tikkanen, L., *113*, 310; *116*, 297; *124*, 25
Timm Haug, L., *107*, 239; *117*, 113
Tobari, I., *109*, 207; *121*, 125
Todd, N., *120*, 121
Todo, T., *112*, 97
Törnqvist, M., *117*, 47
Togawa, K., *124*, 1
Tohda, H., *107*, 387; *113*, 508; *116*, 137
Tokiwa, H., *113*, 509; *121*, 107; *122*, 251; *124*, 201
Tomatis, L., *110*, 181
Tominaga, Y., *117*, 31
Tomita, I., *113*, 507, 508, 511, 512
Tonelli, F., *113*, 288
Tonelli, G., *113*, 234
Toney, G.E., *119*, 259
Toney, S.H., *119*, 259
Tonomura, A., *113*, 509
Topham, J.C., *115*, 1, 73
Torroella, M., *117*, 225
Tortoretto, M., *113*, 282; *118*, 213

Toyoshi, K., *121*, 95; *122*, 13
Trgovčević, Ž., *112*, 17
Trieff, N.M., *118*, 49
Trinajstić, N., *112*, 17
Trosko, J.E., *112*, 231
Trueman, R.W., *113*, 310
Tsigalidou-Balla, V., *113*, 283, *121*, 147
Tsuda, M., *113*, 509; *119*, 27
Tucker, J.H., *113*, 291
Tulley-Freiler, L., *116*, 91
Turchi, G., *113*, 300; *117*, 213
Tutikawa, K., *113*, 507, 512
Twardowski, T., *108*, 13

Uchibori, M., *122*, 315
Uchida, A., *113*, 512
Uggla, A.H., *122*, 193
Ulitzur, S., *121*, 7
Uozumi, M., *113*, 511
Upton, C., *112*, 261
Uto, H., *113*, 508
Uyeta, M., *113*, 508

Vainio, H., *113*, 262, 276, 286, 518; *116*, 379
Valadaud-Barrieu, D., *119*, 55
Valencia, R., *118*, 129; *123*, 183
Valerio, F., *122*, 397
Van Bladeren, P.J., *113*, 322
Van Buul, P.P.W., *107*, 337; *110*, 71
Van Cauwenberghe, K., *116*, 1
Van de Kerkhof, J.F.J., *113*, 311
Van de Merwe, W.P., *112*, 109
Van den Berghe, H., *117*, 317
Van der Burg, A.C., *113*, 314
Van der Gaag, M.A., *113*, 311
Van der Hoeven, J.C.M., *113*, 311, 312, 313
Van der Stel, J.J., *118*, 153; *120*, 91
Van Erp, I.H.M., *113*, 312
Van Gemert, P.J.L., *124*, 103
Van Houdt, J.J., *116*, 21
Van Kesteren-van Leeuwen, A.C., *122*, 355
Van Kranen, H.J., *113*, 271, 313
Van Kreijl, C.F., *113*, 271, 313, 314
Van Larebeke, N., *113*, 242, 277
Vannucchi, C., *113*, 237
Van Vaeck, L., *116*, 1
Van Went, G.F., *113*, 270, 315
Van Zeeland, A.A., *112*, 245; *113*, 351; *119*, 45
Varga, L.P., *120*, 187
Vargová, M., *120*, 167
Vashishat, R.K., *122*, 305
Vasilenko, I.Ja., *122*, 341
Vasilyeva, I.M., *124*, 163
Vasyukovich, L.Ya., *124*, 163
Velemínský, J., *122*, 229
Velicogna, M., *121*, 139
Venegas, W., *113*, 315
Venier, P., *113*, 316; *117*, 279
Venitt, S., *119*, 35
Verharen, H.W., *118*, 153
Vericat, A., *120*, 1
Vermorken, A.J.M., *113*, 264
Verschaeve, L., *113*, 269, 317
Vidoli, R.P., *122*, 39
Viegas-Pequignot, E., *119*, 343
Vigfusson, N.V., *118*, 61
Vilkina, G.A., *122*, 341
Villa, P., *120*, 277
Villaverde, A., *121*, 171
Vink, G.J., *113*, 242
Vithayathil, A.J., *121*, 33, 167
Voci, A., *122*, 373
Völkner, W., *113*, 347
Vogel, E.W., *107*, 53; *111*, 145; *113*, 232, 323, 324
Von Borstel, R.C., *113*, 234; *115*, 215
Von Halle, E.S., *115*, 215; *123*, 183, 363
Vontorková, M., *117*, 311
Von Wright, A., *113*, 319; *121*, 103, 308
Voogd, C.E., *113*, 270; *118*, 43, 153; *120*, 91
Voragen, A.G.J., *113*, 313
Vromans, E.W.M., *113*, 264
Vuksanović, Lj., *113*, 304
Vyse, E.R., *118*, 61

Wade, M.H., *112*, 231
Waegemaekers, T.H.J.M., *113*, 317
Wagner, R., *109*, 65
Wahrendorf, J., *110*, 181
Wakabayashi, K., *113*, 509, 510; *116*, 179; *119*, 27
Wakata, A., *113*, 508; *119*, 233
Waksvik, H., *113*, 318
Wallat, S., *118*, 227
Walters, J.M., *113*, 393.
Walton, D.G., *124*, 153
Wang, C.Y., *117*, 105
Ward Jr., J.B., *113*, 161, 275; *119*, 145
Wargovich, M.J., *121*, 77
Watabe, T., *113*, 507, 509
Watanabe, F., *116*, 103
Watanabe, H., *113*, 509
Watanabe, K., *107*, 219; *113*, 511; *116*, 185; *117*, 135
Watanabe, M., *113*, 508, 511
Watanabe, P.G., *124*, 299
Watanabe, T., *113*, 508
Waters, H.L., *112*, 359
Waters, M.D., *121*, 71
Watson, W.P., *113*, 238; *120*, 225
Webb, M.B.T., *111*, 9
Wedd, D., *124*, 35
Wehr, C.M., *120*, 269; *124*, 255
Weill, N., *113*, 281
Weinstein, I.B., *113*, 510
Weinstein, L., *107*, 347
Weisburger, E.K., *118*, 1
Westphal, K., *124*, 281
Wever, J., *113*, 298
White, B.F., *107*, 167
Whitehead, F.W., *111*, 209
Whittaker, J., *113*, 489
Whittier, R.F., *112*, 275
Whong, W.-Z., *118*, 167; *120*, 13; *124*, 113, 121
Whorton, E.B., *121*, 273
Whorton Jr., E.B., *124*, 225
Whorton, M.D., *115*, 1, 73; *123*, 13
Wibberley, D.G., *113*, 267
Wiessler, M., *113*, 348
Wigmore, D., *110*, 141
Wilcox, P., *113*, 318
Wild, D., *111*, 219; *113*, 455; *117*, 201
Wildemauwe, C., *113*, 277
Wilkins, R.J., *111*, 263; *122*, 211
Williams, G.M., *123*, 363
Williams, J.R., *108*, 437
Williams-Hill, D.M., *107*, 13
Wilmer, J.L., *109*, 231, 271; *120*, 37
Wilson, R.L., *122*, 187
Windolph, B., *113*, 256
Wirth, P.J., *107*, 239
Wolff, S., *119*, 355; *120*, 261
Wolleb, U., *113*, 103

Woodruff, R.C., *119*, 293
Woodside, M.D., *124*, 299
Wottawa, A., *113*, 513
Wright, Ch., *119*, 35
Wu, T.-T., *122*, 279
Würgler, F.E., *113*, 254, 262, 350; *116*, 389; *120*, 233; *122*, 321; *123*, 183
Wulf, H.C., *113*, 264, 319
Wunder, E.W., *113*, 349
Wyrobek, A.J., *115*, 1, 73
Wyszyńska, K., *110*, 83, 103

Xamena, N., *113*, 320; *121*, 199; *122*, 309

Yagame, O., *113*, 509, 510, 511
Yagami, T., *113*, 510
Yagi, T., *112*, 59
Yamada, M.-a., *107*, 289
Yamada, T., *121*, 125
Yamaguchi, Y., *113*, 509
Yamaizumi, Z., *113*, 510
Yamamoto, K., *107*, 33; *113*, 509; *122*, 279
Yamamoto, K.I., *113*, 508, 510
Yamamoto, R., *113*, 508
Yamamoto, T., *122*, 87
Yamasaki, H., *113*, 321
Yamawaki, Y., *113*, 507
Yamazoe, Y., *113*, 510
Yang, R.S.H., *124*, 299
Yannopoulos, G., *108*, 185
Yasui, A., *112*, 253
Yasui, Y., *116*, 217; *121*, 185
Yielding, L.W., *121*, 89
Yokoyama, T., *113*, 507
Yonei, S., *112*, 97
Yoo, S., *113*, 511
Yoshida, D., *113*, 508; *120*, 7
Yoshida, S., *113*, 512; *122*, 367
Yoshida, Y.H., *113*, 512
Yoshihira, K., *124*, 25
Yoshikawa, K., *113*, 507, 508, 510
Yoshitsugu, K., *122*, 251
Yosida, T.H., *111*, 277; *113*, 512
Young, *113*, 511
Yu, Y.-n., *122*, 377

Zaborowska, D., *120*, 21
Zaccharopoulou, A., *108*, 185
Zacmanidis, P., *122*, 23
Zanacchi, P., *113*, 243; *122*, 1
Zantedeschi, A., *117*, 279
Zapata, A.M., *117*, 79
Zasukhina, G.D., *124*, 163
Zeiger, E., *108*, 161; *113*, 326
Zhou, X., *122*, 217
Zídek, L., *113*, 249
Zijlstra, J.A., *110*, 59; *113*, 323, 324
Zimmering, S., *119*, 287, 299; *123*, 183
Zito, R., *113*, 240
Zoeller, P., *120*, 121
Zoetemelk, C.E.M., *113*, 322
Zucconi, D., *111*, 295; *113*, 21; *120*, 145
Zuk, J., *120*, 21
Zunino, A., *108*, 225
Zwanenburg, T.S.B., *120*, 151
Zwelling, L.A., *120*, 69

Mutation Research, 107–124/INDEX (1983) 19–96
Elsevier

Cumulative Subject Index 1983

Volumes 107–124

Aberrations, chromatid, exchange hypothesis for formation of, bleomycin experiment, *107*, 307
–, in vitro cytogenetics, test description and operational characteristics, *114*, 157
–, test, intestinal cell-mediated, *111*, 209
ABTS (2,2′-azino-di(3-ethyl-benz-thiazoline) sulphonic acid, variable activity of commercial preparations, *118*, 43
Acenaphthene, *114*, 220
–, in *S. cerevisiae*, *119*, 278
Acephate, *116*, 187; *123*, 213, 405
–, *V. faba* root tip, *124*, 69
Acetaldehyde, *113*, 378
–, alcohol and CHO cells, *124*, 85
Acetamide, *113*, 362, 381; *114*, 300, 357; *115*, 30
–, aromatic, and amines, in Salmonella, *118*, 49
1-Acetamidoanthracene, *118*, 52, 54
2-Acetamidoanthracene, *118*, 52, 54
2-Acetamidobiphenyl, *118*, 52, 54
4-Acetamidobiphenyl, *118*, 52, 54
2-Acetamidofluorene, *118*, 52, 54; *121*, 35
1-Acetamidonaphthalene, Salmonella, *118*, 52, 54
2-Acetamidonaphthalene, *118*, 52, 54
2-Acetamido-5-nitrothiazole, base-pair substitutions, *118*, 153
2-Acetamidothiazole, base-pair substitutions, *118*, 153
Acetaminophen, and *N*-methyl-*N*′-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, in CHO-K1 cells, *122*, 367
Acetanilide, *108*, 87
–, and *N*-methyl-*N*′-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, in CHO-K1 cells, *122*, 367
Acetone, *114*, 310, 369
–, 1%, *113*, 376
–, and cyclophosphamide, in yeasts, *111*, 302
–, extracts, occupational exposure to genotoxic agents, urinary assay, *108*, 67
–, S49 mouse lymphoma cells, *110*, 158
Acetophenetidine, and *N*-methyl-*N*′-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, in CHO-K1 cells, *122*, 367
Acetosyringone, in *S. cerevisiae*, *119*, 278
Acetovanillone, in Saccharomyces, *119*, 275
N-Acetoxy-4-acetylaminobiphenyl, *123*, 389
N-Acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, *114*, 294, 313, 324, 358; *123*, 203, 386, 403
–, binding to DNA, reproducibility of individual estimations, *120*, 219
–, DNA repair synthesis in mammalian and fish cells, *124*, 153
–, repair-deficient CHO mutant, *122*, 340
–, in Salmonella TA98/1,8-DNP_6, *122*, 18
N-Acetoxy-*N*-acetyl-2-aminofluorene, in *D. melanogaster*, *107*, 53
N-Acetoxy-4-acetylaminostilbene, *123*, 389, 405
6-Acetoxybenzo[*a*]pyrene, *114*, 365
3β-Acetoxydehydroandrosterone 5α,6α-oxide, *111*, 109
3β-Acetoxydehydroandrosterone 5β,6β-oxide, *111*, 109
N-Acetoxy-*N*-2-fluorenylacetamide, ouabain resistance, microcell-mediated transfer, from mouse fibroblasts to human cells, *107*, 447
N-Acetoxy-*N*-myristoyl-2-aminofluorene, *123*, 391
3′-Acetoxysafrole, *123*, 390
4-Acetylaminobiphenyl, *123*, 386
Acetylaminofluorene, *123*, 78, 380
–, forward mutation at 3 loci in Salmonella, *108*, 45
–, mouse spot test, *117*, 201
2-Acetylaminofluorene, *108*, 87; *113*, 364; *114*, 294, 328, 358; *115*, 30, 231, 233, 239, 246; *119*, 138; *123*, 51, 214, 393
–, activation by animal species, *124*, 325
–, activation by enzymes from *Mercenaria mercenaria*, *116*, 247
–, Ames test, *108*, 225
–, in Chinese hamster, *113*, 37
–, hormonal regulation of biotransformation, abstract, *113*, 296
–, influence of conjugation reactions, *107*, 239
–, quantitation of unscheduled DNA synthesis, *122*, 177
–, repair-deficient CHO mutant, *112*, 340

0027-5107/83/$03.00 © 1983 Elsevier Science Publishers B.V.

2-Acetylaminofluorene (*continued*)
–, retrovirus gene expression, *122*, 235
–, Salmonella, hepatocyte and microsome assays, *124*, 103
–, –, inhibition by mixtures of polycyclic aromatic compounds, *116*, 257
–, –, modulation of mutagenicity, *117*, 113
–, –, rat small intestine, *113*, 393
–, short-term in vivo rodent assays, *115*, 199
–, urinary metabolites, Salmonella test system, influence of disulfiram, *118*, 1
4-Acetylaminofluorene, *114*, 300, 358; *115*, 233, 246; *123*, 78
–, short-term in vivo rodent assays, *115*, 199
N-Acetyl-2-aminofluorene, in *D. melanogaster, 107*, 53
N-4-Acetylaminofluorene, *114*, 328
2-Acetylaminofluorene *N*-sulphate, *123*, 225
2-Acetylaminophenanthrene, *123*, 386
1-(4-Acetylaminophenyl)-3,3-dimethyltriazene, *123*, 201
4-Acetylaminostilbene, *123*, 388
N-Acetylbenzidine, activation by enzymes from *Mercenaria mercenaria, 116*, 250
6-Acetylbenzo[*a*]pyrene, *123*, 390
N-Acetyl-cysteine, and 1,2-dimethylhydrazine damage in colonic epithelium, *121*, 77
2-Acetylfluorene, *119*, 138
Acetylsalicylic acid, *108*, 87; *115*, 30; *123*, 78
Acevaltratum, *111*, 109
Acid, hydrolysis, of protein, reaction of nitrite with tryptophan decomposition products, *111*, 33
Acid Alizarin Red B, azo reduction, *114*, 275
Acid Alizarin Violet N, azo reduction, *114*, 275
ACN, *116*, 195
Acorus calamus, calamus in Salmonella, *121*, 191
Acranil dihydrochloride, *123*, 78
Acridine Orange, *108*, 87; *114*, 298, 356; *119*, 138; *123*, 216
–, in Drosophila, *121*, 199
–, fluorescent staining, application to micronucleus test, *120*, 241
Acridine Red, *123*, 222
Acridines, anti-tumour, in *recA* strains of Salmonella, *116*, 289
Acridine Yellow, in *Allium sativum, 119*, 55
4′-(9-Acridinylamino)methane-sulphonanilide, in Salmonella, *116*, 289
Acridinyl anisidide, *115*, 94
4′-(9-Acridylamino)methane-sulphon-*m*-anisidide, in cultured human cells, *122*, 211
Acriflavine, *115*, 22; *123*, 78
–, in Drosophila, *121*, 199
Acriflavine, (*continued*)
–, effect on UV-irradiated *Vibrio cholerae* 569B, *109*, 21
–, and methylxanthines, in *B. subtilis, 117*, 55
Acrylate, esters, in Ames test, abstract, *113*, 317
Acrylonitrile, *108*, 87; *114*, 313, 364; *123*, 50, 218
–, role of glutathione, abstract, *113*, 247
Actinomycin C, micronuclei in mouse, final stage of erythropoiesis, *120*, 127
Actinomycin D, *113*, 372; *114*, 328; *115*, 22, 94; *123*, 78, 214
Acycloguanosine, in monkey cells, UV-irradiated herpes simplex virus, *116*, 65
Adamantamine, *114*, 360
Adenine, *123*, 217
–, in Chinese hamster cells, *108*, 279
Adenine arabinoside, *112*, 79
–, DNA synthesis inhibitors in cells exposed in G_2, *120*, 139
–, in monkey cells, UV-irradiated herpes simplex virus, *116*, 65
Adenosine kinase locus, in Chinese hamster ovary cells, quantitative mutagenesis, *113*, 441
S-Adenosylmethionine, endogenous alkylating agent, *119*, 229
Adipic acid, *114*, 360
Adriamycin, *113*, 378; *114*, 357; *115*, 50, 94; *123*, 78
–, in human cells, in vitro, *111*, 171
–, in male meiotic prophase, abstract, *113*, 279
–, in male rats, meiotic micronuclei, *119*, 79
–, and methylxanthines, in leukaemic human lymphocytes, *122*, 147
–, in mouse spermatogonia, *108*, 373
–, and plasmid R46, in *E. coli, 107*, 1
–, relative mutagenic effect, *115*, 288
–, in *S. cerevisiae, 107*, 249
Aerobic, and anaerobic preincubation, sulphonated azo dyes in Salmonella assay, *116*, 305
Aerosols, mutagenic activity of airborne particulates at non-industrial locations, *116*, 21
–, of tar, in Salmonella, *117*, 93
–, toxicological implications of organic fraction, chemist's view, *116*, 1
Aflatoxicol, *123*, 389
Aflatoxin, *123*, 221
Aflatoxin B_1, *108*, 87; *113*, 372; *114*, 294, 313, 364; *115*, 30, 58, 64; *119*, 139; *120*, 237; *121*, 35; *123*, 50, 78, 186, 200, 384, 401
–, in Chinese hamster cell lines, sister-chromatid exchanges, *118*, 108
–, in cultured human hepatoma cells, *109*, 83

Aflatoxin B_1, (*continued*)
–, curing and induction of Fels 1 and 2 prophages in Salmonella, *110*, 243
–, DNA repair synthesis in mammalian and fish cells, *124*, 153
–, in Drosophila, abstract, *113*, 262
–, forward mutation at 3 loci in Salmonella, *108*, 45
–, intestinal cell-mediated aberration test, *111*, 209
–, modified method of unscheduled DNA synthesis, *122*, 377
–, quantitation of unscheduled DNA synthesis, *122*, 177
–, repair-deficient CHO mutant, *112*, 340
–, retrovirus gene expression, *122*, 235
– Salmonella assay, rat small intestine, *113*, 393
–, sister-chromatid exchanges in human lymphocytes, *117*, 301
–, S49 mouse lymphoma cells, *110*, 159
–, in *Streptococcus pneumoniae, 107,* 23
–, SV40 mammalian inductest for putative carcinogens, *113*, 431
Aflatoxin B_2, *114*, 306; *123*, 386, 403
Aflatoxin G1, *119*, 139; *123*, 384, 402
–, SV40 mammalian inductest for putative carcinogens, *113*, 431
Aflatoxin G_2, *123*, 386
Agar, assay, modified, CHO/HGPRT, *111*, 365
–, cloning, and microtitration techniques, L5178Y cells, *111*, 371
Air, influence on X-ray damage in CHO cells, *122*, 193
–, particulate fraction, urban and industrial locations, abstract, *113*, 246
–, polluted mutagenic components, abstract, *113*, 279
–, samples, from various combustion sources, *116*, 35
Airborne particles, ambient, studies, *124*, 113, 121
–, dinitropyrene, in Salmonella, *121*, 107
–, extracted with calf serum of benzene, in Salmonella, *116*, 83
–, extracts, sister-chromatid exchanges in human lymphocytes, abstract, *113*, 347
–, mutagenicity, abstract, *113*, 297
–, at non-industrial locations, mutagenic activity, *116*, 21
–, Salmonella/arabinose-resistant assay, *120*, 13
–, serum extract of organic matter derived from, Salmonella, *117*, 41
–, sources of direct-acting nitroarene mutagens, *122*, 115
Alachlor, *116*, 194
–, in human lymphocytes and rat cells, *116*, 341
Alcohol, sister-chromatid exchanges, in CHO cells, *124*, 85
Alcoholic beverages, *115*, 94, 137
–, sister-chromatid-inducing congeners, *121*, 247
Alcoholism, chronic, *115*, 64
Alderlin, *123*, 393
Aldicarb, sister-chromatid exchanges, human lymphocytes, abstract, *113*, 242
Aldrin, *113*, 372; *116*, 189; *123*, 219
Alizarin, Salmonella preincubation test, *116*, 297
Alkaline elution/rat hepatocyte assay, evaluation, *113*, 357
Alkaloids, of tobacco, Chinese hamster ovary cells, *124*, 281
Alkannin, *124*, 31
Alkylating agents, in *B. subtilis* cells, adaptive response, *110*, 23
–, endogenous, *S*-adenosylmethionine, *119*, 229
–, initial O^6:7-alkylguanine ratio in DNA, rodents, *110*, 181
–, pretreatment, *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea in Tradescantia, *122*, 229
Alkylation, of DNA, lethal event? abstract, *113*, 290
O^6:7-Alkylguanine ratio, in DNA with carcinogenic potency, in rodents, alkylating agents, *110*, 181
Alkyl-lysophospholipid, derivative, in human peripheral lymphocytes, *121*, 225
Allethrin, *116*, 189
Allium cepa, oxygen tension and sister-chromatid exchanges, *121*, 67
–, piperidine, *118*, 289
–, root tips, triazine herbicide, *117*, 173
–, sister-chromatid exchange formation, supraoptimal growth temperatures, *108*, 293
–, sister-chromatid exchanges in BrdU-substituted satellized chromosomes, *109*, 249
Allium sativum, clastogens and spindle poisons, comparison of diameters of micronuclei, *119*, 55
Allobarbital epoxide, *111*, 109
1-Allyl-3,5-diethyl-6-chlorouracil, *123*, 225
Allyl isothiocyanate, *123*, 193
Alphenal epoxide, *111*, 109
Aluminium chloride, *114*, 362
Aluminium sulphate, *114*, 362
Amaranth, *114*, 135
Amethopterin, *114*, 135
Amines, aromatic, and acetamides, in Salmonella, *118*, 49

Amines, aromatic, (*continued*)
–, –, mutagenicity and conjugation reactions, *107*, 239
–, heterocyclic, in Chinese hamster lung cells, with diphtheria toxin resistance as marker, *118*, 91
Aminoacids, and glucose, in Salmonella, *122*, 279
2-Aminoacridine, *120*, 202
5-Aminoacridine, *120*, 237
9-Aminoacridine, *114*, 220, 221, 236, 328; *119*, 136; *123*, 397
–, and antimutagenesis in Salmonella, *111*, 283
–, in Chinese hamster cell lines, sister-chromatid exchanges, *118*, 108
–, and ethionine, in Salmonella plate tests, *119*, 113
–, forward mutation at 3 loci in Salmonella, *108*, 45
–, growth and reversion in Ames assay, *113*, 89
–, in Salmonella strains, *116*, 289
–, S49 mouse lymphoma cells, *110*, 158
9-Aminoacridine hydrochloride, *123*, 399
1-Aminoanthracene, *118*, 52, 54
2-Aminoanthracene, *113*, 364; *118*, 52, 54; *119*, 138; *120*, 202; *121*, 35; *123*, 51
–, activation by animal species, *124*, 325
–, activation by mollusk enzymes to mutagen, *116*, 247
–, chicken-liver metabolic activation system, *120*, 225
–, in Chinese hamster cell lines, sister-chromatid exchanges, *118*, 111
–, cultured rat hepatocytes, *113*, 77
–, growth and reversion in Ames assay, *113*, 89
–, plus S9, in Salmonella TA98/1,8-DNP_6, *121*, 18
–, in Salmonella, *117*, 93
–, –, hepatocyte and microsome assays, *124*, 103
–, –, rat small intestine, *113*, 393
–, in V79 cells, rabbit macrophage-mediated mutagenesis, *111*, 245
4-Aminoazobenzene, *123*, 381
p-Aminoazobenzene, *108*, 87; *114*, 302, 359
–, Ames test, *108*, 225
o-Aminoazotoluene, *108*, 87; *119*, 138
–, Ames test, *108*, 225
3-Aminobenzamide, and [^{125}I]iododeoxycytidine incorporation, herpes simplex virus growth, *112*, 85
–, and UV, in HeLa cells, *107*, 289
4-Aminobenzonitrile, *115*, 30
2-Aminobiphenyl, *113*, 364; *114*, 300, 357; *118*, 52, 54; *123*, 382, 397
–, in Chinese hamster, *113*, 39
4-Aminobiphenyl, *113*, 364; *114*, 300, 358; *118*, 52, 54; *123*, 78, 382, 397
–, activation by animal species, *124*, 325
–, activation by enzymes from *Mercenaria mercenaria*, *116*, 250
–, in Chinese hamster, *113*, 38
–, quantitation of unscheduled DNA synthesis, *122*, 177
–, and 6-thioguanine resistance in human fibroblasts, *121*, 71
p-Aminobiphenyl, *108*, 87
2-Amino-5-bromothiazole · HBr, 95%, base-pair substitutions, *118*, 153
Amino-β-carbolines, sister-chromatid exchanges, *116*, 137
3-Amino-β-carbolines, in protein pyrolysates, effectors in sister-chromatid exchange, *121*, 81
2-(2-Amino-2-carboxyethylthio)-tryptophan, reaction with nitrite, acid hydrolysis of protein, *111*, 33
2-Amino-5-chlorothiazole · HCl, 97%, base-pair substitutions, *118*, 153
2-Aminochrysene, forward mutation at 3 loci in Salmonella, *108*, 45
6-Aminochrysene, *118*, 52, 54; *121*, 35
2-Amino-3,4-dimethylimidazo[4,5-*f*]quinoline, in Chinese hamster lung cells, diphtheria toxin resistance as marker, *118*, 91
2-Amino-3,8-dimethylimidazo[4,5-*f*]quinoxaline, in Chinese hamster lung cells, diphtheria toxin resistance as marker, *118*, 91
3-Amino-1,4-dimethyl-5*H*-pyrido[4,3-*b*]-indole, in Chinese hamster lung cells, diphtheria toxin resistance as marker, *118*, 91
2-Amino-4,5-dimethylthiazole 99% HBr, base-pair substitutions, *118*, 153
2-Aminodipyrido[1,2-*a*:3′,2′-*d*]imidazole, in Chinese hamster lung cells, diphtheria toxin resistance as marker, *118*, 91
–, Fels 1 and 2 prophages in Salmonella, *110*, 243
4-(2-Aminoethyl)-1,2-dihydroxy-benzene, toxicity, *124*, 9
2-Amino-5-ethyl-4-phenylthiazole, base-pair substitutions, *118*, 153
3-Aminofluoranthene, *118*, 52, 54
2-Aminofluorene, *113*, 364; *114*, 300, 358; *115*, 22; *118*, 52, 54; *120*, 202; *123*, 78
–, activation by animal species, *124*, 325
–, activation for bacterial mutagenesis by cultures of rat hepatocytes, *118*, 7
–, activation by mollusk enzymes to mutagens, *116*, 247
–, in Chinese hamster, *113*, 37

2-Aminofluorene, (*continued*)
–, cultured rat hepatocytes, *113*, 77
–, DNA repair synthesis in rat hepatocytes, autoradiographic method, *113*, 145
–, presence of rat microsomes, abstract, *113*, 253
–, quantitation of unscheduled DNA synthesis, *122*, 177
–, plus S9, in Salmonella TA98/1,8-DNP_6, *121*, 18
–, in Salmonella, influence of conjugation reactions, *107*, 239
–, –, inhibition by mixtures of polycyclic aromatic compounds, *116*, 257
–, –, modulation of mutagenicity, *117*, 113
–, –, rat small intestine, *113*, 393
3-Aminofluorene, *114*, 358
4-Aminofluorene, *114*, 358
3-Aminoharman, in Chinese hamster and human cells, *116*, 137
–, in protein pyrolysates, effectors in induction of sister-chromatid exchanges, *121*, 81
Amino-heterocyclic sulphur compounds, base-pair substitutions, *118*, 153
4-Amino-2-hydroxytoluene, *123*, 78
5-Aminoindazole, *115*, 58
2-Amino-6-methyldipyrido[1,2-*a*:3′,2′-*d*]imidazole, in Chinese hamster lung cells, diphtheria toxin resistance as marker, *118*, 91
–, inactivation by chlorinated tap water, *119*, 27
2-Amino-3-methylimidazo[4,5-*f*]quinoline, activation for bacterial mutagenesis by cultures of rat hepatocytes, *118*, 7
–, in bacteria and cultured mammalian cells, *117*, 243
–, in Chinese hamster lung cells, diphtheria toxin resistance as marker, *118*, 91
–, inactivation by chlorinated tap water, *119*, 27
–, repair-deficient CHO mutant, *112*, 340
3-Amino-1-methyl-5*H*-pyrido[4,3-*b*]indole, in bacteria and cultured mammalian cells, *117*, 243
–, in Chinese hamster lung cells, diphtheria toxin resistance as marker, *118*, 91
–, inactivation by chlorinated tap water, *119*, 27
–, repair-deficient CHO mutant, *112*, 340
3-Amino-1-methyl-9*H*-pyrido[3,4-*b*]indole, in protein pyrolysates, effectors in induction of sister-chromatid exchanges, *121*, 81
2-Amino-4-methylthiazole · HCl, base-pair substitutions, *118*, 153
5-Amino-3-methylthiazole · HCl, base-pair substitutions, *118*, 153
1-Aminonaphthalene, *113*, 364
–, Salmonella, *118*, 52, 54
2-Aminonaphthalene, *113*, 364
–, metabolite, urinary mutagen resulting from cigarette smoke, *113*, 161
–, Salmonella, *118*, 52, 54
–, urinary mutagen resulting from cigarette smoke, *113*, 161
1-Amino-2-naphthol, *108*, 87
2-Amino-7-naphthol, urinary mutagen resulting from cigarette smoke, *113*, 161
(*E*)-5-Amino-3(2-(5-nitro-2-furyl)vinyl)-1,2,4-oxadiazole, *114*, 364
1-Amino-4-nitronaphthalene, Salmonella, *118*, 52, 54
2-Amino-1-nitronaphthalene, *118*, 52, 54
2-Amino-4-nitrophenol, *123*, 78
4-Amino-2-nitrophenol, *109*, 134; *114*, 365
2-Amino-5-(*p*-nitrophenyl-sulphonyl) thiazole, base-pair substitutions, *118*, 153
2-Amino-5-nitropyrimidine, Ames test and one-electron reduction potential, *117*, 271
2-Amino-5-nitrothiazole, *109*, 134
–, base-pair substitutions, *118*, 153
1-Aminonorharman, in human and Chinese hamster cells, *116*, 137
3-Aminonorharman, in Chinese hamster and human cells, *116*, 137
–, in protein pyrolysates, effectors in induction of sister-chromatid exchanges, *121*, 81
3-Aminophenol, *123*, 78
4-Aminophenol, *115*, 22; *123*, 78
p-Aminophenol, *119*, 138
2-Amino-4-phenylthiazole · HBr H_2O, base-pair substitutions, *118*, 153
β-Aminopropionitrile, *123*, 219
1-(3-Aminopropyl)aziridine, *S. pombe, 115,* 217
Aminopterin, *115*, 22; *123*, 78
–, incorporation of O^6-methyldeoxyguanosine into V79 cells, *110*, 423
–, thioguanine-resistant lymphocytes are mutant cells, detection by autoradiography, *119*, 203
2-Aminopurine, *115*, 239, 246; *123*, 220
–, and anti-mutagenesis in Salmonella, *111*, 283
–, and ethionine, in Salmonella plate tests, *119*, 113
1-Aminopyrene, *118*, 52, 54
2-Amino-9*H*-pyrido[2,3-*b*]indole, in Chinese hamster lung cells, diphtheria toxin resistance as marker, *118*, 91
3-Amino-9*H*-pyrido[3,4-*b*]indoles, in protein pyrolysates, effectors in induction of sister-chromatid exchanges, *121*, 81
2-Amino-11*H*-pyrido[2,1-*b*]quinazolin-11-one, studies on two bronchodilators under development, *117*, 225

Aminopyrine-*N*-demethylase, stability of microsomal mono-oxygenase during incubations with S9, *110*, 221
4-Aminoquinoline, *123*, 383
8-Aminoquinoline, *123*, 220
4-Aminoquinoline 1-oxide, *123*, 385
4-Amino-*trans*-stilbene, activation by enzymes from *Mercenaria mercenaria, 116,* 247
2-Aminothiazole, 97%, base-pair substitutions, *118*, 153
2-Amino-2-thiazoline, 97%, base-pair substitutions, *118*, 153
4-Aminothiophenol, *115*, 30
3-Aminotriazole, *115*, 30; *123*, 50, 80
3-Amino-1,2,4-triazole, *123*, 395
3-Amino-1*H*-1,2,4-triazole, *114*, 304, 361
Aminozide, *116*, 195
Amiprofos-methyl, *116*, 193
Amitraz, *116*, 190
Ammonia, *123*, 224
Ammonium molybdate, in *S. cerevisiae, 117,* 150
Ammonium sulphate, *114*, 369
Amobam, *116*, 191
Amoebicides, in Salmonella, *117*, 79
Amphetamine sulphate, *123*, 215
AMS, *116*, 195
Amyl acetate, grasshopper embryo, *113*, 467
Anabasine, Chinese hamster ovary cells, *124*, 281
Anaemia, Fanconi's, cell strain, hypersensitivity, *107*, 371
–, –, –, loss of repairability of DNA interstrand crosslinks, *108*, 383
–, –, –, X-irradiation, poly(ADP-ribose) synthesis, *120*, 69
–, –, repair response of human fibroblasts to bleomycin, *112*, 181
Anaesthesias, ether, repeated, effect on mono-oxygenase system of mouse liver S9 fraction, *119*, 15
Anaesthetic gases, *115*, 64, 132
Anaesthetics, inhalation, in humans, abstract, *113*, 264
Anatabine, Chinese hamster ovary cells, *124*, 281
Androsterone, *115*, 30
Anemone, antimutagenicity of protoanemonin, *116*, 317
trans-Anethole, in *S. cerevisiae, 119*, 278
Aneuploidy, diazepam in diploid Chinese hamster cells, *122*, 201
Angelicin, plus UV, Weigle reactivation of λ phages in *E. coli, 112*, 253
Anilazine, *116*, 191
Aniline, *114*, 300, 328; *119*, 138
–, Ames test, *108*, 225
Aniline hydrochloride, *114*, 358; *115*, 32
Aniline mustard, *123*, 199
Animals, aberrations by ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, *115*, 156
–, bioassays, predictability, abstract, *113*, 225
–, mutagenesis by ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, *115*, 157
Anitrole, *116*, 195; *119*, 139; *123*, 216
Anthelmintics, in Salmonella, *117*, 79
Anthracene, *113*, 370; *114*, 220, 308, 334, 366; *115*, 32; *119*, 138; *123*, 80, 383, 399
–, polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and xenobiotic-treated carp, *118*, 177
1-Anthramine, *114*, 300, 358
2-Anthramine, *114*, 300, 328, 358
2-OH-Anthraquinone, Salmonella preincubation test, *116*, 297
Anthraquinones, in Salmonella preincubation test, *116*, 297
Anthra[1,2-*b*]thiophene, Salmonella, *117*, 36
Anthra[2,1-*b*]thiophene, Salmonella, *117*, 36
Anthra[2,3-*b*]thiophene, Salmonella, *117*, 36
Anthrone, Salmonella preincubation test, *116*, 297
Anticapsin, *111*, 109
Antimony triacetate, *114*, 362
Anti-mutagenesis, in Salmonella, *111*, 283
Anti-mutagenicity, of coumarin and umbelliferone, on 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide or UV in *E. coli, 117,* 135
Antioxidants, suppression of phorbolmyristate acetate-induced breakage, *110*, 327
Antipain, *114*, 328
AP endonuclease, in *E. coli,* subjected to mild heat, *107*. 13
Aphidicolin, *112*, 79
–, chromatid-type aberrations in G_2 CHO cells, *110*, 343
–, DNA synthesis inhibitors in cells exposed in G_2, *120*, 139
Arabidopsis thaliana, in vitro production of azide metabolite, *119*, 281
1-β-Arabinofuranosylcytosine, sensitization of human cells, following DNA damage, *110*, 393
1-β-D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine, *123*, 383
Arabinose, resistance system, Salmonella SV50, environmental mixtures, *120*, 13
Arabinosides, *112*, 76
Arachidonic acid, metabolism, inhibitors of, phorbolmyristate acetate and antioxidants, *110*, 327
Arecoline, and caffeine, in mouse bone-marrow cells, *122*, 347

Arginine, heated solutions of vitamin K_1 with amino compounds, *121*, 167
Aristolochic acid, in human lymphocytes in vitro, abstract, *113*, 329
–, in Salmonella test, abstract, *113*, 259, 346
Aroclor, in *D. melanogaster, 107*, 53
Aroclor-1254, *113*, 368, 381; *114*, 298; *115*, 32; *123*, 80
–, polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and xenobiotic-treated carp, *118*, 177
–, pretreatment, ethylene exposure of rat, *120*, 57
–, in Reuber H4-II-E hepatoma cells, *111*, 419
Aromatic acetamides, and amines, in Salmonella, *118*, 49
Aromatic amines, and acetamides, in Salmonella, *118*, 49
–, Ames test, *108*, 225
–, mutagenicity and conjugation reactions, *107*, 239
–, in *Salmonella typhimurium,* modulation of mutagenicity, *117*, 113
–, selected, in *D. melanogaster, 107*, 53
–, significance of azo reduction in carcinogenesis of azo dyes, *114*, 269
–, various animal species, *124*, 325
Aromatic compounds, heterocyclic, in *E. coli* K12, abstract, *113*, 335
–, polycyclic, mixtures, inhibition of metabolic activation, Salmonella assay, *116*, 257
–, in Salmonella, *116*, 217
Aromatic hydrocarbons, polycyclic, abstract, *113*, 263
–, –, adducts, use of monoclonal antibodies, abstract, *113*, 228
–, –, benz[*j*]aceanthrylene, in Salmonella, *119*, 259
–, –, xenobiotic-treated immature carp, *118*, 177
Arsenic, combined with ethyl methanesulphonate, in mice, abstract, *113*, 293
–, sister-chromatid exchanges in human lymphocytes, *119*, 415
Arsenic pentoxide, *113*, 374
Arsenic trichloride, *114*, 362
Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase, and cigarette smoke, *114*, 74
–, in cultured human hepatoma cells, *109*, 83
–, metabolic activation in vitro with benzo[*a*]pyrene, *108*, 29
Aryl hydroxylase activity, and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in mammalian cell lines, *122*, 47
β-Asarone, Salmonella, *121*, 191
Asbestos, in CHO-K1 cells, and human fibroblasts, *116*, 369
Ascorbate, modulation of aromatic amine mutagenicity in Salmonella, *117*, 113
Ascorbic acid, *115*, 32; 123, 80
–, in vitro and in vivo, Salmonella, *117*, 183
–, and methylurea, intragastric host-mediated assay, *113*, 21
–, prophylaxis, peripheral lymphocytes of coal-tar workers, *120*, 181
Ash, fly-, samples, related, cytotoxicity, abstract, *113*, 242
Aspartic acid, *115*, 94
Asperlin, *111*, 109
Aspon, *123*, 212, 402
Assay, microtitre plate, 6-thioguanine-resistant mutants in V79 cells, *113*, 499
Asthma, anti-drugs, studies on two bronchodilators under development, *117*, 225
Asulam, *116*, 193
Ataxia telangiectasia, cells, bleomycin, *112*, 67
–, –, γ-irradiated, DNA flow cytometric analysis, *112*, 369
–, –, effect of X-irradiation on histone synthesis, *112*, 359
–, –, hypersensitivity, *107*, 371
–, –, and mouse cells, UV plus 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, *109*, 207
–, –, poly(ADP-ribose) synthesis following X-irradiation, *120*, 69
–, fibroblast strains, O^6-methylguanine, repair, *112*, 47
–, –, X-ray-induced cell killing, *109*, 297
–, lymphoid cells, neocarzinostatin and tallysomycin, *112*, 119
–, and Nijmegen Breakage Syndrome, hypersensitivity to ionizing radiation, *112*, 23
Atrazine, *123*, 221
–, mouse sperm morphology assay, *116*, 407
Auramine, *108*, 87; *113*, 366, 381; *114*, 302; *123*, 50, 80
Auramine O, Ames test, *108*, 225
Austria, EEMS Local Activity Report for 1982, *113*, 513
Auto-oxidation, caffeic acid and its relationship to hydrogen peroxide, *116*, 333
Autoradiography, DNA repair synthesis in rat hepatocytes, in primary culture, validity, *113*, 145
–, thioguanine-resistant lymphocytes are mutant cells, *119*, 203
Aventox SC, in root tips of *Allium cepa* and *Vicia faba, 117*, 173
5-Azacytidine, *114*, 338
–, reversion to HAT resistance, mouse lymphoma cells, *111*, 353

5-Azacytidine, (*continued*)
–, in Salmonella *121*, 1
–, in two mammalian cell lines, *121*, 47
Azaguanine, resistance, of lymphocytes in human peripheral blood, automated detection method, abstract, *113*, 291
8-Azaguanine, forward mutation in *S. typhimurium*, *108*, 45
–, resistant mutants, from rat-liver cell line K-22, characterization, *107*, 433
–, versus 6-thioguanine, $HGPRT^-$ mutations in CHV79 cells, *107*, 397
Azaserine, *113*, 360; *114*, 300; *123*, 50, 383
Azathioprine, *115*, 22, 94; *123*, 80
6-Azauridine, *115*, 56; *123*, 214
Azetidine carboxylic acid, forward mutation in *S. typhimurium*, *108*, 45
Azide, metabolite, in Arabidopsis, Drosophila and Neurospora, in vitro production, *119*, 281
–, presence of, in *Salmonella typhimurium* growing medium, azidoalanine, *118*, 229
Azidoalanine, metabolite synthesized by Salmonella grown in presence of azide, *118*, 229
4-Azidobutylamine, *S. typhimurium*, *118*, 229
2-Azidoethylamine, *S. typhimurium*, *118*, 229
2-Azidofluorene, *114*, 332
N-(Azidomethyl) phthalimide, *S. typhimurium*, *118*, 229
3-Azidopropylamine, *S. typhimurium*, *118*, 229
2,2′-Azino-di(3-ethyl-benz-thiazoline) sulphonic acid, variable mutagenic activity of commercial preparations, *118*, 43
Azinphos-methyl, *123*, 217, 397
1-(Aziridinyl)bis(dimethyl-amino)phosphine oxide, *123*, 200
Azobenzene, *113*, 360
Azo derivatives, Ames test, *108*, 225
Azo dyes, cofactors for detecting, Ames test modified, *113*, 201
–, in Salmonella, S9 from rat, mouse and hamster, *121*, 95
–, sulphonated, Salmonella assay, aerobic and anaerobic procedures, *116*, 305
Azo, reduction, carcinogenesis of azo dyes, *114*, 269
Azoreduction, role in bacterial mutagenicity of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, *116*, 271
Azoxybenzene, *115*, 32; *123*, 50, 80
2-Azoxyfluorene, in vitro reduction by whole-cell rat caecal bacteria, *117*, 105
Azoxymethane, *114*, 332; *123*, 206
B-525, *123*, 225
Baboons, cigarette-smoking, urinary mutagens, *118*, 241
Bacillus subtilis, cells, adaptive response to simple alkylating agents, *110*, 23
–, mutants, unique phenotypic class, by methylxanthines, *117*, 55
Bacillus thuringiensis, exotoxin, *123*, 228
Bacteria, intestinal, mutagen formation, *122*, 299
Bacterial, DNA repair test, description and operational characteristics, *114*, 168
–, –, for predicting genotoxicity, analysis, *108*, 81
–, reverse mutation assays, description and operational characteristics, *114*, 170
Bacteriophage, T4, bypass of pyrimidine dimers in DNA, *109*, 1
–, ΦX174, mutants, hydroxylamine-inactivated, chloramphenicol-insensitive repair, *112*, 129
Bacteroides multiacidus, ATCC-27723, *122*, 300
Barium chloride, *114*, 362
Barley, dose–response relationships, *123*, 304
–, sodium bisulphite, *122*, 337
Base-pair substitutions, nitro- and amino-heterocyclic sulphur compounds, *118*, 153
Base substitution, of mutagens, rapid and simple method, *111*, 43
Bayer A139, *123*, 221
BCNU, *123*, 197
BCNU butane, *123*, 207
BCNU diphenylmethane, *123*, 208
BCNU ethane, *123*, 207
BCNU hexane, *123*, 208
BCNU pentane, *123*, 208
BCNU propane, *123*, 207
Beef, cooked, adsorption of mutagens to cotton bearing trisulpho-copper-phthalocyanine, *119*, 233
Belgium, EEMS Local Activity Report for 1982, *113*, 513
Benefin, *116*, 194
Benomyl, *116*, 191
–, mitotic nondisjunction in cultured human lymphocytes, double Y, *121*, 139
–, mouse sperm morphology assay, *116*, 407
–, regulatory actions in Finland, abstract, *113*, 302
Bensulide, *116*, 193
Bentazon, *116*, 195
Benz[*j*]aceanthrylene, Salmonella, *119*, 259
Benz[*c*]acridine, in Chinese hamster cell lines, sister-chromatid exchanges, *118*, 110
Benzaldehyde, in *E. coli*, modulation by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, or UV, *117*, 136
Benzamide, DNA replication in mutant EM9 Chinese hamster ovary cells, *109*, 283

Benz[*a*]anthracene, *114*, 220, 296, 308, 324, 330, 334, 366; *123*, 215, 381, 394
–, in cultured human hepatoma cells, *109*, 83
–, microtitre plate assay, 6-thioguanine-resistant mutants in V79 cells, *113*, 499
–, use of chicken-liver metabolic activation system, *120*, 225
1,2-Benz[*a*]anthracene, and aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase activity, in mammalian cell lines, *122*, 47
Benz[*a*]anthracene-5,6-dihydrodiol, *114*, 308, 334
cis-Benz[*a*]anthracene-5,6-dihydrodiol, *123*, 226
Benz[*a*]anthracene-*cis*-5,6-dihydrodiol, *123*, 389
Benz[*a*]anthracene-5,6-*cis*-dihydrodiol, *114*, 308, 334
Benz[*a*]anthracene-5,6-epoxide, *123*, 384
Benz[*a*]anthracene-5,6-oxide, *114*, 302, 330
Benz[*a*]anthracene-8,9-oxide, *114*, 330
Benzene, *113*, 368; *114*, 360; *115*, 22; *123*, 80
–, coal-tar workers, peripheral lymphocytes, effects of ascorbic acid prophylaxis, *120*, 181
–, extraction of airborne particulates, in Salmonella, *116*, 83
–, grasshopper embryo, *113*, 467
–, inhalation, by rats, effect of sample size, abstract, *113*, 298
–, metabolites, microsomal activation, human lymphocytes, *119*, 355
–, in Salmonella, *116*, 220, 224–225
1,3-Benzenediol, human peripheral blood lymphocytes, *124*, 179
Benzidine, *108*, 87; *113*, 366; *114*, 302, 358; *115*, 32; *123*, 50, 80, 382, 398
–, activation by animal species, *124*, 325
–, activation by enzymes from *Mercenaria mercenaria, 116*, 250
–, Ames test, *108*, 225
–, Salmonella hepatocyte and microsome assays, *124*, 103
Benzidine dihydrochloride, *114*, 358; *123*, 211
–, in Chinese hamster, *113*, 38
Benznidazole, metabolic deactivation, *117*, 237
Benzoate, phagocytosis-induced mutagenesis in bacteria, *121*, 7
5,6-Benzoflavone, in *D. melanogaster, 107*, 53
–, in yeast, in vitro and in vivo, *111*, 295
7,8-Benzoflavone, *114*, 360
–, plus hepatocarcinogens, participation of P450, *122*, 13
–, inhibitory effect in bone-marrow micronuclei in mouse, *110*, 337
Benzo[*b*]fluoranthene, Nagara River sediment, Salmonella, *118*, 264
Benzomate, *116*, 190
Benzo[*b*]naphtho[1,2-*d*]thiophene, Salmonella, *117*, 37
Benzo[*b*]naphtho[2,1-*d*]thiophene, Salmonella, *117*, 37
Benzo[*b*]naphtho[2,3-*d*]thiophene, Salmonella, *117*, 36
Benzo[*g*, *h*, *i*] perylene, *114*, 220
Benzopurpurine 4B, in Salmonella, anaerobic preincubation, *116*, 305
Benzo[*a*]pyrene, *113*, 370; *114*, 134, 220, 296, 298, 308, 312, 326, 330, 336, 366; *115*, 233, 234, 239, 246, 300, 307, 309–311; *119*, 138; *120*, 202; *121*, 35; *123*, 50, 80, 192, 380, 392
–, aberrations and point mutations, abstract, *113*, 342
–, activation by enzymes from *Mercenaria mercenaria, 116*, 247
–, and aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase activity, in mammalian cell lines, *122*, 47
–, and 7,8-benzoflavone in mouse bone marrow, *110*, 337
–, in Chinese hamster cell lines, sister-chromatid exchanges, *118*, 110
–, Chinese hamster ovary cells, adenosine kinase locus, *113*, 441
–, comutagenicity of catechol, in Salmonella, *120*, 7
–, in cultured human hepatoma cells, *109*, 83
–, cultured rat hepatocytes, *113*, 77
–, and cytochrome P450/P448 in yeast, *108*, 147
–, in *D. melanogaster, 107*, 53
–, DNA repair synthesis in rat hepatocytes, autoradiographic method, *113*, 145
–, and effects of oils on disposition of metabolism, abstract, *113*, 238
–, forward mutation at 3 loci in Salmonella, *108*, 45
–, genotoxicity of aerosol extracts, *116*, 47
–, and hemin, in Chinese hamster V79 cells, *121*, 153
–, and high-density lipoproteins, in C3H/10T1/2 cells, *111*, 429
–, hormonal regulation of biotransformation, abstract, *113*, 296
–, in human epithelial cells from bronchus tissue and hair follicles, abstract, *113*, 264
–, intestinal cell-mediated aberration test, *111*, 209
–, metabolic activation in vitro, Chinese hamster cells, *108*, 29
–, microtitre plate assay, 6-thioguanine-resistant mutants in V79 cells, *113*, 499
–, modified method of unscheduled DNA synthesis, *122*, 377

Benzo[a]pyrene, (*continued*)
–, in mouse foetal liver erythroblasts, *113*, 61
–, mutagenicity, and DNA adduct formation in Salmonella TA100, correlation, *109*, 183
–, Nagara River sediment, Salmonella, *118*, 264
–, polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and xenobiotic-treated carp, *118*, 177
–, rat bone marrow and human lymphocytes, abstract, *113*, 239
–, repair-deficient CHO mutant, *112*, 340
–, in Salmonella, *117*, 93
–, –, hepatocyte and microsome assays, *124*, 103
–, –, inhibition by mixtures of polycyclic aromatic compounds, *116*, 257
–, –, rat small intestine, *113*, 393
–, short-term in vivo rodent assays, *115*, 199
–, sister-chromatid exchanges in human lymphocytes, *117*, 301
–, S49 mouse lymphoma cells, *110*, 158
–, SV40 mammalian inductest for putative carcinogens, *113*, 431
–, in Syrian hamster embryo cells, *107*, 427
–, toxicological implications of organic fraction of aerosols, *116*, 1
–, use of chicken-liver metabolic activation system, *120*, 225
–, in V79 cells, rabbit alveolar macrophage-mediated mutagenesis, *111*, 245
3,4-Benzopyrene, *115*, 22
Benzo[*e*]pyrene, *113*, 370; *114*, 220, 298, 326, 366; *115*, 246; *123*, 383, 400
Benzo[*a*]pyrene-4,5-dihydrodiol, *114*, 308, 336
Benzo[*a*]pyrene-7,8-dihydrodiol, *114*, 308, 336
Benzo[*a*]pyrene-9,10-dihydrodiol, *114*, 308, 338
Benzo[*a*]pyrene diolepoxide, modified strand-break formation, *112*, 139
–, in Salmonella, inhibition by mixtures of polycyclic aromatic compounds, *116*, 257
Benzo[*a*]pyrene-7,8-diol-9,10-oxide, *anti*, *114*, 302, 330
–, DNA adducts, quantitation of, in hydrolysates, abstract, *113*, 334
–, *syn*, *114*, 304, 330
Benzo[*a*]pyrene-9,10-diol-7.8-oxide, *114*, 330
Benzo[*a*]pyrene-4,5-oxide, *114*, 302, 330; *123*, 390, 405
–, effects of cell-culture density on inactivation, *120*, 61
Benzo[*a*]pyrene/ozone, degradation products, Ames test, abstract, *113*, 281
p-Benzoquinone, *123*, 218
Benzoquinones, Salmonella, *124*, 25
4-Benzoyl-3,5-dimethylpiperazine, *111*, 139
Benzyladenine, *116*, 196
Benzylbis(2-methyl-1-aziridinyl)-phosphine oxide, *123*, 206
Benzyl chloride, *114*, 298; *123*, 50, 398
–, carcinogenicity short-term tests, *119*, 121
Benzyl cinnamate, in *E. coli*, modulation by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide or UV, *117*, 136
N-Benzyl-*N*-nitrosourea, in rat tissues in vivo, single-strand breaks, *108*, 1
N-Benzyloxymethyl-4-aminoazobenzene, *123*, 223
Bephenium hydroxynaphthoate, in Salmonella, *117*, 79
Bergapten, plus UVA, pretreatment, effect of reirradiation with UVA in Chlamydomonas arg^- cells, *109*, 195
Beryllium sulphate, *114*, 294, 332, 362; *123*, 387
Beryllium sulphate tetrahydrate, *114*, 294
Betaine, heated solutions of creatine with fat-soluble food constituents, *121*, 167
BHA, *108*, 87
α-BHC, *116*, 189
BHT, *108*, 87
–, Nagara River sediment, Salmonella, *118*, 264
Bifenox, *116*, 193
Bilirubin, -photosensitized strand breakage, in human cells, phototherapy light, *112*, 397
Biliverdin, and benzo[*a*]pyrene-induced mutagenesis in V79 cells, *121*, 153
Binapacryl, *116*, 190, 193
Bioallethrin, *123*, 400
Biocides, Kathon, in Salmonella, mouse and Drosophila cells, *118*, 129
–, mouse micronucleus test, formaldehyde release compounds and biocides, *124*, 241
Biphenyl, *123*, 382, 397
–, quantitation of unscheduled DNA synthesis, *122*, 177
Birch, effect of emissions from residential wood stoves on SCE in Chinese hamster ovary cells, *118*, 69
p,*p*-Bis(1-aziridinyl)-*N*-butyl-aminophosphine oxide, *115*, 217
p,*p*-Bis(1-aziridinyl)-*N*-dimethyl-aminophosphine oxide, *115*, 217
2,5-Bis(1-aziridinyl)dipropoxy-*p*-benzoquinone, *123*, 197
p,*p*-Bis(1-aziridinyl)-*N*-ethyl-aminophosphine oxide, *115*, 217
p,*p*-Bis(1-aziridinyl)-*N*-propyl-aminophosphine oxide, *115*, 217
2-(Bis(2-chloroethyl)amino) hexahydro-1,3,2-diazophosphine-2-oxide, *123*, 205
p-Bis(2-chloroethyl)amino phenyl acetic acid, homo-aza-steroidal ester, CHO cells in culture, abstract, *113*, 227

N,*N*-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-*p*-anisidine, *123*, 201
N,*N*-Bis-2-chloroethyl 2-naphthylamine, *114*, 364
N,*N'*-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-*N*-nitrosourea, and plasmid R46, in *E. coli, 107*, 1
N,*N*-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-*p*-phenylenediamine, *123*, 201
2,2'-Bis(2-chloroethylthio)-diethylether, *123*, 208
N,*N*-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-*p*-toluidine, *123*, 201
Bis(2,3-dibromopropyl)phosphate, Salmonella, *117*, 1; *124*, 213
Bis-(*O*,*o*-diethylphosphinothioyl)-disulphide, modified method of unscheduled DNA synthesis, *122*, 377
4,4-Bis(dimethylamino)benzophenone, *114*, 359
4,4'-Bis(dimethylamino)benzophenone, macromolecular binding, *119*, 7
p,*p'*-Bis(dimethylamino)diphenylmethane, *114*, 302
Bis(*p*-dimethylamino)-diphenylmethane, *108*, 87; *123*, 398
2,5-Bis(ethylenimino)-*p*-benzoquinone, *123*, 198
Bis(2-hydroxypropyl)amine, *111*, 140
Bisisodiospyrin, *124*, 31
1,6-Bis(methanesulphonyl)-D-mannitol, *123*, 200
Bis(2-oxopropyl)amine, *111*, 138
Bisulphite, in *lacI* gene of *E. coli*, absence of mutagenesis, *119*, 267
Blacklight, dose photoreactivation curve, for chick embryo fibroblasts, *112*, 109
Blasticidin S, *116*, 191
Bleomycin, *114*, 328; *120*, 237; *123*, 82
–, ataxia telangiectasia cells, *112*, 67, 119
–, curing and induction of Fels 1 and 2 prophages in Salmonella, *110*, 243
–, in Drosophila neural ganglia, *107*, 93
–, in human lymphocytes, exchange hypothesis for aberration formation, *107*, 307
–, and plasmid R46, in *E. coli, 107*, 1
–, repair response of human fibroblasts, *112*, 181
–, in Salmonella, *117*, 9
–, in *S. cerevisiae*, *107*, 249
–, and X-rays, the Nijmegen Breakage Syndrome, *112*, 23
–, X-ray-sensitive mutants of CHO cell line, *112*, 313
Blood, kinetics, of epichlorohydrin, in mice, *118*, 213
–, plasma, chromosomal alterations as assay for cytostatic drug activity, *121*, 39
–, smears, and micronuclei, measure of genotoxicity, *123*, 115
Bloom syndrome, cells, poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase inhibitors, *122*, 223
Blue 1, *114*, 369
Blue 2, *114*, 369
BN1015, antioxidants, and phorbolmyristate acetate damage, *110*, 327
BN1048, antioxidants, and phorbolmyristate acetate damage, *110*, 327
Bone marrow, in vivo cytogenetics, description, *114*, 155
Bovine erythrocyte CuZn superoxide dismutase, inhibitors of arachidonic acid metabolism and phorbolmyristate acetate, *110*, 327
BPMC, *116*, 189
Brassica juncia, pickled, flavonols, *122*, 287
Bromacil, *116*, 194; *123*, 211, 400; *124*, 69
4-Bromoaniline, *115*, 32
p-Bromoaniline, in Chinese hamster, *113*, 39
Bromobenzene, *114*, 300
α-Bromocinnamaldehyde, methyl and halogen substitutions, *110*, 1
Bromocriptine, *115*, 132
5-Bromodeoxycytidine, *114*, 367; *123*, 221
Bromodeoxyuridine, in mouse lymphoma cells, after repeated exposure to ethyl methanesulphonate, *111*, 353
–, in one of the sister chromatids, and hydroxyurea-induced aberrations in G2 chromosomes, *108*, 301
–, tablets, paraffin-coated, in mouse, sister-chromatid differentiation, *119*, 83
5-Bromodeoxyuridine, *114*, 298, 338, 367; *115*, 22; *123*, 193, 394
–, in Chinese hamster ovary cells, *107*, 103
–, cultivation of *E. coli* cells, uracil, major lesion in DNA, *108*, 13
–, incorporation, and frequency of sister-chromatid exchanges, *111*, 277
–, mutagen-induced sister-chromatid exchanges in Chinese hamster ovary cells, *109*, 219
–, substituted DNA, Chinese hamster ovary cells, *109*, 259
–, in X-ray-sensitive mouse cells, *121*, 281
5-Bromo-2'-deoxyuridine, *123*, 82
–, DNA replication in EM9 Chinese hamster ovary cells, *109*, 283
–, substituted satellized chromosomes of *Allium cepa,* sister-chromatid exchanges, *109*, 249
2-Bromo-α-ergocryptine, in human and rabbit lymphocytes, in vivo and in vitro, *117*, 163
Bromoethane, growth and reversion in Ames assay, *113*, 89
1-Bromoethane, *123*, 217
2-Bromoethaneamine hydrobromide, *115*, 217
2-Bromoethanol, *115*, 32
2-Bromoethylamine, *S. typhimurium, 118*, 229

7-Bromomethylbenz[*a*]anthracene, *114*, 308; *123*, 206, 389, 405
–, in repair-deficient CHO mutant, *112*, 340
7-Bromomethyl-12-methylbenz[*a*]anthracene, *109*, 134; *114*, 236, 308, 324, 366; *123*, 225, 405
2-Bromo-5-nitrothiazole, 98%, base-pair substitutions, *118*, 153
1-(4-Bromophenyl)-3,3-dimethyltriazine, *123*, 82, 204
Bromophos, *123*, 222
3-Bromopropionic acid, *S. typhimurium, 118,* 229
2-Bromothiazole, base-pair substitutions, *118*, 153
5-Bromouracil, identification of uracil as major lesion in *E. coli* DNA, *108*, 13
–, incorporation, SOS functions in *E. coli, 111,* 119
(*E*)-5-(2-Bromovinyl)-dUrd, sister-chromatid exchanges in human fibroblasts, *117*, 317
Bronchodilators, under development, mutagenicity study, *117*, 225
Bulgaria, EEMS Local Activity Report for 1982, *113*, 514
Busulphan, *114*, 134; *115*, 22, 54, 56, 64, 310
–, in *Allium sativum, 119*, 55
Butachlor, *116*, 194
1,4-Butanediol, *123*, 218
1,4-Butanediol methanesulphonate, *123*, 206
1,4-Butane sultone, *114*, 300; *115*, 217
2,4-Butane sultone, *115*, 217
Butoxycarboxim, *116*, 189
Butter Yellow, *115*, 48
–, significance of azo reduction, *114*, 272
N-Butyl-*N*-(acetoxymethyl)nitrosamine, *114*. 306
Butylaminobis(1-aziridinyl)phosphine oxide, *123*, 202
Butylated hydroxyanisole, *123*, 213
–, inhibitors of arachidonic acid metabolism and phorbolmyristate acetate, *110*, 327
Butylated hydroxytoluene, *114*, 135; *115*, 46, 300, 310; *123*, 82, 211
–, effects on damage in Drosophila, *108*, 203
–, inhibitors of arachidonic acid metabolism and phorbolmyristate acetate, *110*, 327
–, pretreatment of male Drosophila cells, recessive lethals by ethyl methanesulphonate and diethyl sulphate, *110*, 49
1-Butylaziridine, *115*, 217
1-*tert*-Butylaziridine, *115*, 217
n-Butyl glycidyl ether, in mice, *124*, 225
Butyl methanesulphonate, *123*, 222
6-Butyl-4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, *123*, 389
6-*t*-Butyl-4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, *123*, 389
1-Butyl-1-nitrosourea, *114*, 135
N-Butyl-*N*-nitrosourea, *123*, 401
–, in *B. subtilis,* adaptive response, *110*, 23
4-*t*-Butylpiperidine, *111*, 139
N-Butylscopolamine, *111*, 109
Butyroin, *122*, 93
γ-Butyrolactone, *115*, 32; *123*, 51, 82

Cacodylic acid, *123*, 210, 396
Cadmium, *113*, 381
Cadmium acetate, *114*, 304, 362
Cadmium chloride, *114*, 135, 362; *115*, 46, 54, 56, 58, 64; *123*, 82
–, in cultured Chinese hamster cells, active oxygen species, *122*, 169
–, –, 6-thioguanine resistance, *111*, 69
–, in *S. cerevisiae, 117*, 150
Cadmium nitrate, in *S. cerevisiae, 117*, 150
Cadmium sulphate, *113*, 374
–, in *S. cerevisiae, 117*, 150
Caenorhabiditis elegans, rapid eukaryotic test system using *eTI(III;V), 110,* 39
Caffeic acid, and 7,12-dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene, mouse micronucleus test, *124*, 247
–, intestinal cell-mediated aberration test, *111*, 209
–, relationship to hydrogen peroxide, during autooxidation, *116*, 333
Caffeine, *112*, 82; *114*, 134, 308, 367; *115*, 32, 307, 309–311; *123*, 82, 193, 381
–, anti-mutagenesis in Salmonella, *111*, 283
–, and arecoline, in mouse bone-marrow cells, *122*, 347
–, chromatid-type aberrations in G_2 CHO cells, *110*, 343
–, and γ-irradiation, in human peripheral blood cultures, *108*, 239
–, –, in oocytes and spermatozoa of *Musca domestica, 110,* 311
–, plus cytostatics, in leukaemic human lymphocytes, *121*, 147
–, in drinking water, *115*, 300
–, and [^{125}I]iododeoxycytidine incorporation, herpes simplex virus growth, *112*, 85
–, plus irradiation, in goldfish erythrophoroma cells, *107*, 279
–, and methylxanthines, in *B. subtilis, 117*, 55
–, and mouse spermatids exposed to methyl methanesulphonate, *108*, 345
–, plus *cis*-platinum(II) diammine dichloride, *122*, 111
–, post-treatment, UV micro-irradiation of Chinese hamster cell nucleus, *107*, 465
–, repression of UV induction of λ prophage, *119*, 1

Caffeine, (*continued*)
–, and 12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, in soybean, *110*, 263
–, and thiotepa-induced aberrations, abstract, *113*, 260
–, and UV, in xeroderma pigmentosum lymphoblastoid cell lines, *107*, 387
Calamus drugs, commercial, Salmonella, *121*, 191
Calcium chloride, *114*, 362
Calcium chromate, *109*, 134; *114*, 304, 332, 362; *123*, 50
Calcium cyclamate, *123*, 82, 219
Calcium polysulphide, *116*, 191
Calf, serum, extraction of airborne particulates, in Salmonella, *116*, 83
Camphor spirit, grasshopper embryo, *113*, 467
Cancer, anti-, alkyl-lysophospholipid, in human peripheral lymphocytes, *121*, 225
–, –, drugs, in Drosophila, *120*, 121
–, –, –, methotrexate, in Drosophila, *122*, 321
–, colonic, mutagen formation by intestinal bacteria, *122*, 299
–, colorectal, effect of short-term dietary modification on human faecal activity, *113*, 1
–, dosimetry of genotoxic agents, *123*, 155
–, risk assessment, human, use of short-term results, abstract, *113*, 321
Cannabidiol, *114*, 361; *115*, 32, 65
Cannabinol, *114*, 361; *115*, 22, 65
ϵ-Caprolactone, *114*, 304; *115*, 246
Captafol, *116*, 191
Captan, *114*, 134; *115*, 307, 311; *116*, 191; *121*, 34; *123*, 196, 399; *124*, 69
Caramelized malt sugar, modified method of unscheduled DNA synthesis, *122*, 377
Carassius auratus, erythrophoroma cells, radiation and chemicals, *107*, 279
Carbadox, metaphase analysis in mouse, *117*, 311
–, in rat micronucleus test, *116*, 129
Carbamazepine 10,11-oxide, *111*, 109
Carbaryl, *115*, 50, 64, 124; *116*, 189, 196
–, in Chinese hamster cells, spindle disturbances, *119*, 319
–, mouse sperm morphology assay, *116*, 407
1-(4-Carbethoxyphenyl)-3,3-dimethyltriazene, *123*, 205
3-Carbethoxypsoralen, plus 365-nm irradiation, mammalian cells, *124*, 287
Carbofuran, *116*, 189; *123*, 211, 402
Carbon black, variations of mutagenic impurities, abstract, *113*, 222
Carbon disulphide, *115*, 94, 137
Carbon papers, Salmonella assay, *119*, 239
Carbon tetrachloride, *113*, 372; *115*, 32
Carboxin, *116*, 191
4-Carboxybenzaldehyde, *114*, 356
6-Carboxy-4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, *123*, 384
Carcinogenesis, of azo dyes, significance of azo reduction, *114*, 269
–, hepato-, mechanisms of promotion, abstract, *113*, 300
–, of skin, synfuel-related, non-ionizing radiation, *124*, 53
–, testing, human lymphocytes/freeze-dried microsomes, *120*, 277
–, tobacco smoke and its condensates, *114*, 79
Carcinogenic, potential, of microwaves, evaluation, *123*, 31
–, –, prediction, evaluation of alkaline elution/rat hepatocyte assay, *113*, 357
–, –, role of animal sperm tests, in assessing, *115*, 20
Carcinogenicity, alkylating agents and O^6:7-alkylguanine ratio in DNA, rodents, *110*, 181
–, analysis of efficacy of bacterial DNA-repair assays, *108*, 81
–, comparison of human sperm test results with, *115*, 90
–, data, mammalian, comparison of Drosophila sex-linked recessive lethal test with, *123*, 267
–, dibromochloropropane, *123*, 13
–, mammalian, correlated with mouse sperm morphology test results, *115*, 15
–, of nitroarenes in animals, *114*, 255
–, short-term tests, 4-chloromethylbiphenyl, benzyl chloride and 4-hydroxy-methylbiphenyl, *119*, 121
Carcinogens, chemical, in excision repair-deficient mutant of CHO cells, *112*, 329
–, –, in vitro transformation assays, *115*, 323
–, disposal, and mutagen waste, Ames test modified, *113*, 202
–, DNA adducts and their biological relevance, abstract, *113*, 345
–, effect of different genetic properties of Salmonella in determination of stability and concentrations, *113*, 13
–, environmental, and mutagens, regulatory approaches to control, *114*, 179
–, genotoxic, and Aroclor-treated fibroblasts and hepatoma cells, abstract, *113*, 229
–, human, new potential, decision tree approach to detection of, *115*, 195
–, –, possible, unique role of rodents in detection, *115*, 177

Carcinogens, (*continued*)
–, 3′-hydroxymethyl-*N*,*N*-dimethyl-4-aminoazobenzene, and cytochrome P450, in rat liver, *122*, 13
–, indirect, in human lymphocytes, sister-chromatid exchanges, *117*, 301
–, induced, ouabain resistance, microcell-mediated transfer, from mouse fibroblasts to human cells, *107*, 447
–, mammalian, activation to bacterial mutagens, by enzymes from *Mercenaria mercenaria*, *116*, 247
–, Michler's ketone and reduced Michler's ketone, macromolecular binding, *119*, 7
–, non-mutagenic, abstract, *113*, 234
–, optimal design of batteries of short-term tests, *117*, 259
–, polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbon, binding to DNA, decrease by high-density lipoproteins, *111*, 429
–, pro-, activation to mutagens, by cultured rat hepatocytes, *113*, 77
–, putative, SV40 mammalian inductest, *113*, 431
–, transplacentally active, short-term tests, *113*, 61, 489
Carnitine, heated solutions of creatine with fat-soluble food constituents, *121*, 167
β-Carotene, phagocytosis-induced mutagenesis in bacteria, *121*, 7
Carp, immature, xenobiotic-treated, potency of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, *118*, 177
Catalase, inhibitors of arachidonic acid metabolism and phorbolmyristate acetate, *110*, 327
–, phagocytosis-induced mutagenesis in bacteria, *121*, 7
–, rat lymphocytes cultured in absence of erythrocytes, *109*, 231
Cataract, dominant, in male mouse, ethylnitrosourea, *110*, 367
Catechol, in human lymphocytes, microsomal activation, *119*, 355
Cattle, sperm tests, *115*, 52
–, X-ray-induced aberrations, *110*, 111
C.B. 1053, *123*, 223
C.B. 1077, *123*, 221
C.B. 1331, *123*, 204
C.B. 1332, *123*, 203
C.B. 1385, *123*, 202
C.B. 3034, *123*, 207
C.B. 3051, *123*, 200
CCl_4, *113*, 381
Cells, BHK21 clone 13, hydroxyurea, *112*, 345
–, *rho*$^-$, and unstable nitrous acid sensitivity of yeast, *121*, 195
Cells, (*continued*)
–, survival, assays, in vitro, statistical methods, *111*, 79
–, 10T1/2, methyl methanesulphonate and *N*-methyl-*N*′-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, *111*, 405
Centchroman, *115*, 124
Ceresan M, *123*, 198
Chagas disease, anti-drugs, metabolic deactivation of mutagenicity, *117*, 237
Chalks, mutagenicity, *124*, 1
Chick, embryo fibroblasts, blacklight dose photoreactivation curve, *112*, 109
–, –, model of kinetics of photorepair, *122*, 129
Chicken, liver metabolic activation, in bacterial mutagenicity assays, *120*, 225
Chinese hamster, bone marrow sister-chromatid exchanges, by chemicals, in vivo, *113*, 33
–, cell lines, sensitivity to sister-chromatid exchanges, *118*, 103
–, cell nucleus, UV micro-irradiation, caffeine post-treatment, *107*, 465
–, cells, CHO-K1, acetaminophen and *N*-methyl-*N*′-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, *122*, 367
–, –, –, amino-β-carbolines, *116*, 137
–, –, –, effects of cell culture density on inactivation by benzo[*a*]pyrene-4,5-oxide, *120*, 61
–, –, cultured, cadmium chloride, and active oxygen species, *122*, 169
–, –, –, –, 6-thioguanine resistance, *111*, 69
–, –, D6, sister-chromatid exchanges, 5-bromodeoxyuridine incorporation, *111*, 277
–, –, diazepam, aneuploidy, *122*, 201
–, –, endoreduplication, during α-radiation-induced G2 arrest, *119*, 407
–, –, long-wave UV and 4,5′-dimethylangelicin, *124*, 271
–, –, metabolic activation in vitro employing benzo[*a*]pyrene, *108*, 29
–, –, O^6-methylguanine, *108*, 279
–, –, near- and far-UV light, ouabain resistance, *119*, 399
–, fibroblasts, in vitro, TS_{160}, *116*, 431
–, incorporation of O^6-methyldeoxyguanosine into V79 cells, *110*, 423
–, lung cells, with diphtheria toxin resistance as marker, activity of heterocyclic amines, *118*, 91
–, micronucleus test, thioridazine, *116*, 389
–, ovary cells, aberration test, *111*, 209
–, –, adenosine kinase locus, quantitative mutagenesis, *113*, 441
–, –, alcohol and beverages, *124*, 85
–, –, alterations as assay for cytostatic drug activity in plasma, *121*, 39

Chinese hamster, ovary cells, (*continued*)
–, –, 5-azacytidine, *121*, 47
–, –, caffeic acid, relationship to hydrogen peroxide, during autooxidation, *116*, 333
–, –, 5-chlorodeoxyuridine and 5-bromodeoxyuridine, *107*, 103
–, –, chromatid-type aberrations in G_2 stage, *110*, 343
–, –, cooked food-related mutagens Trp-P-2 and 2-amino-3-methyl-imidazo[4,5-*f*]quinoline, *117*, 243
–, –, cultured, standardized shake-off to synchronize, *120*, 151
–, –, damaging agents plus 12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, *107*, 315
–, –, deoxycytidine kinase-deficient, alkylating agents, *110*, 383
–, –, DNA repair synthesis, *124*, 153
–, –, effect of emissions from residential wood stoves on SCE, *118*, 69
–, –, EM9 and normal, DNA replication, *109*, 283
–, –, ethanol, maleic hydrazide and cyclophosphamide, S10 and S9 activation, *124*, 145
–, –, ethylenediamine, *124*, 299
–, –, excision repair-deficient, chemical carcinogens, *112*, 329
–, –, formaldehyde, *122*, 355
–, –, HGPRT, modified agar assay, *111*, 365
–, –, –, specific DNA-methylation products, *110*, 171
–, –, in vitro, genetic effects of three flavonols, *113*, 45
–, –, in vitro and in vivo studies on rhodamine WT, *118*, 117
–, –, K1, asbestos and glass fibre in vitro, *116*, 369
–, –, –, metronidazole, *122*, 187
–, –, *N*-methylamino-2-nitro-4-*N'*,*N'*-bis(2-hydroxyethyl)aminobenzene, *116*, 169
–, –, methyl chloride, *116*, 361
–, –, mitomycin C and methyl methanesulphonate, *121*, 211
–, –, MNNG chronic pretreatment, *119*, 393
–, –, mutagen-induced sister-chromatid exchanges, *109*, 219
–, –, nitropyrenes, *119*, 387
–, –, platinum coordination compounds, *116*, 149
–, –, replication of 5-bromo- and 5-chloro-deoxyuridine-substituted DNA, *109*, 259
–, –, resorcinol, *124*, 179
Chinese hamster, ovary cells, (*continued*)
–, –, sister-chromatid exchange and formation of DNA adducts, *121*, 261
–, –, stannous and stannic (tin) chloride, *119*, 195
–, –, tobacco alkaloids, *124*, 281
–, –, 2,4,7-trinitro-9-fluorenone, *118*, 167
–, –, UV-irradiation, electrophoretically detectable mutations, *107*, 167
–, –, UV-sensitive, immunological probe, *112*, 287
–, –, X-irradiation, influence of nitrogen and air, *122*, 193
–, –, X-ray sensitive mutants, *112*, 313
–, spontaneous chromosomal anomalies, *108*, 265
–, tris(2,3-dibromopropyl)phosphate and metabolites, *124*, 213
–, V79 cells, benzo[*a*]pyrene and hemin, *121*, 153
–, –, carbaryl, spindle disturbances, *119*, 319
–, –, 3-carbethoxypsoralen or 8-methoxy-psoralen, plus 365-nm irradiation, *124*, 287
–, –, cyanate activity, *116*, 281
–, –, diethylstilboestrol, no 6-thioguanine-resistant mutants, *107*, 427
–, –, $HGPRT^-$ mutations, 6-thioguanine versus 8-azaguanine, *107*, 397
–, –, maleic hydrazide, *119*, 371
–, –, *N*-methylamino-2-nitro-4-*N'*,*N'*-bis(2-hydroxyethyl)aminobenzene, *116*, 161
–, –, *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, *111*, 341
–, –, microtitre plate assay, 6-thioguanine-resistant mutants, *113*, 499
–, –, 1-nitropyrene reduction, *122*, 23
–, –, and ovary cells, chromate, *122*, 361
–, –, polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, rabbit alveolar macrophage mediation, *111*, 245
–, –, sodium azide, no single-cell breaks, *116*, 423
–, –, structurally related epoxides, *117*, 213
–, –, suppression of *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine-induced mutation, *121*, 287
Chlamydomonas reinhardii, pretreated with furocoumarins plus UVA, re-irradiation with UVA in arg^- cells, *109*, 195
Chlomethoxynil, *116*, 193
Chloral hydrate, *115*, 32; *123*, 82
Chlorambucil, *115*, 54, 64, 94, 96; *123*, 197
–, and methylxanthines, in leukaemic human lymphocytes, *121*, 147
Chloramphenicol, *114*, 134; 123, 215

Chloramphenicol, (*continued*)
–, insensitive repair of hydroxylamine-inactivated ΦX174 mutants, *112*, 129
–, and loss of photoreversibility for UV mutation in *E. coli*, *109*, 143
–, and *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine in *M. radiodurans*, *108*, 57
–, resistant mutants, from rat-liver cell line K-22, characterization, *107*, 433
Chloranillic acid, in *S. cerevisiae*, *119*, 278
Chlorbenzilate, mouse sperm morphology assay, *116*, 407
Chlordane, in *Umbra limi*, sister-chromatid exchange, *118*, 61
Chlordimeform, *123*, 403
Chlorfenethol, *116*, 188
Chlorfenson, *116*, 190
Chlorfenvinphos, *116*, 187
Chlorinated, tap water, inactivation of potent pyrolysate mutagens, *119*, 27
Chlorination, of humic acid, model for mutagen formation during drinking water treatment, *118*, 25
4-Chlor-*N*-nitrosopiperidine, *123*, 208
2-Chloroacetaldehyde, *115*, 217
α-Chloroacetamide, *114*, 357
Chloroacetic acid, *119*, 139
Chloroacetone, *123*, 195
3-Chloroalanine, *S. typhimurium*, *118*, 229
2-Chloroaniline, *115*, 34
3-Chloroaniline, *115*, 34
o-Chloroaniline, *114*, 300
p-Chloroaniline, *108*, 87; *114*, 300
1-Chloroaziridine, *115*, 217
O-Chlorobenzaldehyde, in *S. cerevisiae*, *119*, 278
Chlorobenzene, in Salmonella, *116*, 220, 226–227
Chlorobenzilate, *116*, 188
4-Chlorobiphenyl, *123*, 402
1-Chloro-1,3-butadiene, *123*, 199
2-Chloro-1,3-butadiene, *114*, 356
2-Chlorobutadiene-1,3, *123*, 196
α-Chlorocinnamaldehyde, methyl and halogen substitutions, *110*, 1
Chlorodehydroabietic acid, in *S. cerevisiae*, *119*, 278
5-Chlorodeoxyuridine, in Chinese hamster ovary cells, *107*, 103
–, substituted DNA, Chinese hamster ovary cells, *109*, 259
5-Chloro-2'-deoxyuridine, DNA replication in EM9 Chinese hamster ovary cells, *109*, 283
5-Chloro-6-dimethylamino-3-nitropyrazinamine, Ames test and one-electron reduction potential, *117*, 271
Chlorodimethyl ether, *114*, 356
1-Chloro-2,4-dinitrobenzene, in Salmonella, *116*, 223, 234–237
2-Chloroethanol, *115*, 34, 217
2-Chloroethyldiethylamine hydrochloride, *115*, 217
Chloroethylene oxide, *115*, 217
2-Chloroethylmethanesulphonate, *123*, 202
N-(2-Chloroethyl)-*N*-methyl-4-aminoazobenzene, *123*, 227
Chlorofluoromethane, *Salmonella typhimurium*, *118*, 277
3-Chloro-4-fluoronitrobenzene, in Salmonella, *116*, 222, 232–233
Chloroform, *113*, 372, 381; *114*, 356; *115*, 48; *123*, 50, 82
–, grasshopper embryo, *113*, 467
–, short-term in vivo rodent assays, *115*, 199
Chlorogenic acid, intestinal cell-mediated aberration test, *111*, 209
–, irradiated, *123*, 92
α-Chlorohydrin, *115*, 54, 58, 60, 64
5-Chloro-6-(2-hydroxyethyl)amino-3-nitropyrazinamine, Ames test and one-electron reduction potential, *117*, 271
5-Chloro-2-methylaniline, *115*, 34
4-Chloromethylbiphenyl, carcinogenicity short-term tests, *119*, 121
3'-Chloromethyldimethyl-4-aminoazobenzene, *123*, 226
5-Chloro-2-methyl-4-isothiazolin-3-one, activity of Kathon, *119*, 35
–, genetic toxicology of Kathon biocide, *118*, 129
–, mouse micronucleus test, *124*, 241
(4-Chloro-2-methylphenoxy) acetic acid, *123*, 195
3-Chloro-*cis*-muconic acid, in Saccharomyces, *119*, 275
Chloromycetin succinate, *115*, 34; *123*, 82
Chloroneb, *116*, 191
Chloronitrobenzene, derivatives, in Salmonella, *116*, 217
–, *m*-, *o*- and *p*-, in Salmonella, *116*, 221, 222, 230–231
6-Chloro-4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, *123*, 385
3-Chloro-*N*-nitrosopiperidine, *123*, 208
4-Chlorophenoxy acetic acid (sodium salt), modified method of unscheduled DNA synthesis, *122*, 377
1-(4-Chlorophenyl)-3,3-dimethyltriazene, *123*, 82, 204
Chlorophyllin, and benzo[*a*]-pyrene-induced damage in V79 cells, *121*, 153
Chloropicrin, *116*, 188, 193

Chloroprene, *115*, 58
3-Chloro-1,2-propanediol, in mouse, *118*, 213
Chloropropham, *115*, 34; *116*, 193
Chloropropylate, *116*, 188
Chloroquine diphosphate, in Salmonella, *117*, 79
4-Chlororesorcinol, *123*, 82
Chlorothalonil, *116*, 192
(*E*)-5-(2-Chlorovinyl)-dUrd, sister-chromatid exchanges in human fibroblasts, *117*, 317
Chlorozotocin, *123*, 207
Chlorpropramide, *123*, 82
Chlorpyrifos, *116*, 187; *123*, 223, 402
Chlorpyrifosmethyl, *116*, 187
Chlorthal-dimethyl, *116*, 193
Chlorthiamid, *116*, 194
4-CHMPA, *116*, 195
Cholera toxin, radiation-sensitive mutant of strain 569B of *Vibrio cholerae, 109,* 21
Cholesterol, *114*, 308
–, heated solutions of creatine with fat-soluble food constituents, *121*, 167
Cholesterol α-epoxide, *114*, 308
Cholesterol 5α,6α-oxide, *111*, 110
Choline, heated solutions of creatine with fat-soluble food constituents, *121*, 167
Chortophaga viridifasciata, embryo, neuroblast, new test system, *119*, 71
CHR8, in Ames assay and Drosophila assay, *122*, 135
Chromate, in V79 and CHO cells, HGPRT locus, *122*, 361
Chromic acid, damage in workers, abstract, *113*, 303
Chromium, compounds, genetic effects, *117*, 279
–, –, industrial, activities, abstract, *113*, 316
–, hexavalent, in Salmonella TA102, *122*, 1
–, mutagenicity and carcinogenicity, abstract, *113*, 292
Chromosome, double Y, mitotic nondisjunction in cultured human lymphocytes, *121*, 139
–, loss, non-random, in PHA-stimulated lymphocytes, *122*, 403
–, preparations, from rabbit preovulatory oocytes, *119*, 169
–, X, nondisjunction, meiotic, in Drosophila, rapid selection technique, *108*, 169
D,L-*cis*/*trans*-Chrysanthemic acid, *123*, 404
Chrysazin, Salmonella preincubation test, *116*, 297
Chrysene, *114*, 220, 298, 338
–, Nagara River sediment, Salmonella, *118*, 264
–, polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and xenobiotic-treated carp, *118*, 177
Chrysene-5,6-epoxide, *114*, 332
Chrysene-5,6-oxide, *114*, 304
Chrysophanol, Salmonella preincubation test, *116*, 297
Chrysotile, in CHO-K1 cells and human fibroblasts, *116*, 369
–, human lymphocytes, *122*, 397
Chum, heart, cells, DNA repair synthesis, *124*, 153
Cigarette smoke, baboons, urinary mutagens, *118*, 241
–, and its condensates, teratogenesis, *114*, 76
–, –, transformation, *114*, 77
–, human urine, simple modification of Salmonella liquid-incubation assay, *121*, 25
–, urinary mutagen, characterization, *113*, 161
–, whole smoke condensate, *115*, 239
Cimetidine, *115*, 126
–, intragastric host-mediated assay, *113*, 21
–, rat hepatocytes, *120*, 133
Cinnamaldehyde, in *E. coli,* antimutagenic effects, *107*, 219
–, methyl and halogen substitutions, in αC position, *110*, 1
trans-Cinnamaldehyde, in *E. coli,* modulation by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide or UV, 117, 136
Cinnamamide, in *E. coli,* modulation by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide or UV, *117*, 136
trans-Cinnamic acid, in *E. coli,* antimutagenic effects, *107,* 219
–, –, modulation by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, or UV, *117*, 136
Cinnamoyl anthranilate, *123*, 210
Cinnamyl acetate, in *E. coli,* modulation by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, or UV, *117*, 136
Cinnamyl alcohol, in *E. coli,* antimutagenic effects, *107*, 219
–, –, modulation by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, or UV, *117*, 136
Cinnamyl methyl ketone, in *E. coli,* modulation by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide or UV, *117*, 136
Citrex S-5, *123*, 227
CL-88236, *115*, 58
Clomiphene citrate, *115*, 116, 118
Clotrimazole, in bacteria, *120*, 91
CNP, *116*, 193
CNU ethanol, *123*, 208
CNU propanol, *123*, 208
Coal, combustion, mutagenicity of air samples, *116*, 35
–, dust, nitrosated, Salmonella/arabinose-resistant assay, *120*, 13
–, hydrogenation, photomutagens in fuels, *124*, 53
–, liquid A, *115*, 301

Coal-pyrolysed products, and nitrogen oxides, in Salmonella, *122*, 273
Coal-tar workers, peripheral lymphocytes, ascorbic acid prophylaxis, *120*, 181
Cobalt acetate, *114*, 362
Cobalt chloride, in *S. cerevisiae, 117*, 150
Cobalt molybdate, *114*, 362
Codeine phosphate, *115*, 34; *123*, 84
Code No. 20-438, *115*, 46
Coenzyme Q-7, *115*, 118
Coffee, beans, roasting, in *E. coli* and *S. typhimurium, 116,* 179
–, in Salmonella/microsome assay, abstract, *113*, 254
Coformycin, incorporation of O^6-methyldeoxyguanosine into V79 cells, *110*, 423
Cogazocine lactate, *115*, 54
Coke plant workers, occupational exposure to genotoxic agents, urinary assay, *108*, 67
Colcemid, *123*, 84
–, mitotic nondisjunction in cultured human lymphocytes, double Y, *121*, 139
Colchicine, *115*, 22, 64, 126; *123*, 84
–, in *Allium sativum, 119*, 55
–, in mouse, accumulation of micronucleated erythrocytes, *113*, 481
–, –, spot test, *117*, 201
Cold, treatment, and rapid detection of meiotic X-chromosomal nondisjunction in Drosophila, *108*, 169
Colitis, ulcerative, sulphasalazine therapy, sister-chromatid exchanges in patients, *118*, 205
Colonic, epithelium, 1,2-dimethylhydrazine-induced DNA-damaging activity, and mutagen-blocking agents, *121*, 77
Combustion, sources, various, mutagenicity of air samples, *116*, 35
Composts, waste, in Salmonella/microsome test, abstract, *113*, 255
Comutagenicity, of catechol on Salmonella, *120*, 7
Concanavalin A, plus chemicals, in human lymphocytes, *111*, 161
Confluent holding time, and UV mutagenesis, in human diploid fibroblasts, *110*, 401
Congo Red, in vitro reduction by whole-cell rat caecal bacteria, *117*, 105
–, in Salmonella, anaerobic preincubation, *116*, 305
Conjugation, reactions, and mutagenicity of aromatic amines, *107*, 239
Contraceptives, hormonal, sister-chromatid exchange frequency, *119*, 351
Copper sulphate, *116*, 192
Copper sulphate, (*continued*)
–, in *S. cerevisiae, 117*, 150
Cordycepin, *114*, 367
Coronene, *114*, 220
Cortisone acetate, *108*, 87
Cotton, bearing trisulpho-copper-phthalocyanine, adsorption of mutagens, *119*, 233
Coumarin, antimutagenicity, on 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide or UV in *E. coli, 117,* 135
4-CPA, *116*, 195
Creatine, and fat-soluble constituents, of food, heat-induced mutagen formation, *121*, 167
Creatinine, heated solutions of vitamin K_1 with amino compounds, *121*, 167
Cremophor, *123*, 227
Creosote, in Salmonella assay, *119*, 21
Crepis capillaris, platinum (II), *122*, 329
p-Cresidine, *109*, 134
Crocidolite, in CHO-K1 cells and human fibroblasts, *116*, 369
–, human lymphocytes, *122*, 397
Cross-resistance, Chinese hamster V79 cells and *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, *111*, 341
Crotoxyphos, *123*, 403
Crystal Violet, *123*, 220
Cupric sulphate, *113*, 374; *114*, 362
Cuprous sulphide, *114*, 362
Curcumin, *122*, 93
–, and 1,2-dimethylhydrazine damage in colonic epithelium, *121*, 77
Cyadox, metaphase analysis in mouse, *117*, 311
–, in rat micronucleus test, *116*, 129
Cyanamide, *113*, 360
Cyanate, in V79 cells, *116*, 281
Cyanazine, *116*, 194; *123*, 225
Cyanobacterium, *Anacystis nidulans,* UV sensitivity during synchronous growth, *107*, 229
Cyanofenphos, *116*, 187
Cycads, and cycad products, *114*, 22
Cycasin, *123*, 224
–, in bacteria, genetic effects, *114*, 36
–, carcinogenicity, *114*, 29
–, chemical and physical properties, *114*, 20
–, formula, *123*, 431
–, metabolism, *114*, 24
–, and its metabolites, in *Drosophila melanogaster, 114*, 46
–, –, effect on enzyme activities, *114*, 30
–, –, genetic effects in mammals, *114*, 50
–, –, in mammalian cells in culture, *114*, 47
–, –, review, *114*, 19
–, –, in vascular plants, *114*, 46
–, –, in yeast, *114*, 41

Cycasin, (*continued*)
–, and related compounds, in Salmonella, *114*, 32
–, toxicology, *114*, 27
Cyclamate, calcium, *115*, 34
–, sodium, *115*, 34
Cycloate, *116*, 193
Cyclohexadiene, and 3 related epoxides, in yeast, abstract, *113*, 237
Cyclohexane, *114*, 369
Cyclohexane oxime, *123*, 218
Cycloheximide, *115*, 24; *123*, 84
–, micronuclei in mouse, final stage of erythropoiesis, *120*, 127
–, post-irradiation inhibition of protein synthesis, in yeast, *122*, 305
Cyclohexylamine, *114*, 356, 361; *123*, 211
Cyclohexylamine hydrochloride, *115*, 58
Cyclopenta[*c*,*d*]pyrene, microtitre plate assay, 6-thioguanine-resistant mutants in V79 cells, *113*, 499
Cyclophosphamide, *114*, 134, 324, 364; *115*, 24, 56, 60, 64, 96, 98, 234, 239, 246, 298, 309–311; *120*, 237; *123*, 84, 186, 192, 392
–, in Chinese hamster, *113*, 37
–, –, ovary cells, abstract, *113*, 281
–, –, –, S10 and S9 activation, *124*, 145
–, –, sister-chromatid exchanges, *118*, 111
–, in cultured human hepatoma cells, *109*, 83
–, and 1,2-dimethylhydrazine, in mouse bone marrow and colon, micronuclei, *109*, 91
–, in Drosophila neural ganglia, *107*, 93
–, grasshopper embryo neuroblast, new mutagen system, *119*, 71
–, in human HepG2 cell line, *108*, 437
–, human lymphocytes/freeze-dried microsomes, *120*, 277
–, in vitro and in vivo, in yeasts, *111*, 295
–, micronuclei, in male rat, *120*, 257
–, –, in mouse, final stage of erythropoiesis, *120*, 127
–, –, –, spleen cells, *121*, 53
–, plus mitogens, human lymphocytes, *111*, 161
–, modified method of unscheduled DNA synthesis, *122*, 377
–, in mouse, *122*, 143
–, –, accumulation of micronucleated erythrocytes, *113*, 481
–, –, blood and bone-marrow nuclei, abstract, *113*, 308
–, –, foetal liver erythroblasts, *113*, 61
–, –, secondary spermatocytes, *119*, 177
–, –, spermatogonia, *108*, 373
–, and P450/448, in yeast, *108*, 147
Cyclophosphamide, (*continued*)
–, plasma containing, alterations as assay for cytostatic drug activity, Chinese hamster ovary cells, *121*, 39
–, in Salmonella, different activation systems, *110*, 9
–, –, hepatocyte and microsome assays, *124*, 103
–, –, rat small intestine, *113*, 393
–, in *S. cerevisiae*, *107*, 249
–, short-term tests for transplacentally active carcinogens, *113*, 489
–, rat, bone marrow, and human lymphocytes, abstract, *113*, 239
–, –, progeny behaviour, *119*, 185
–, –, time-dependent effects of sister-chromatid exchanges, abstract, *113*, 330
–, relative mutagenic effect, *115*, 288
–, in yeast, *111*, 313
Cyclophosphamide monohydrate, *115*, 24, 70
Cyhexatin, *116*, 190
Cynodontin, Salmonella preincubation test, *116*, 297
Cypermethrin, *123*, 406
Cyprinus carpio, immature, xenobiotic-treated, potency of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, *118*, 177
Cyproterone acetate, *115*, 98, 100
Cysteine, kidney enzyme-mediated mutagenicity, in Salmonella, abstract, *113*, 258
Cytembena, *123*, 84
Cytochrome, C, plus hepatocarcinogens, participation of P450, *122*, 13
–, P450, factors, determining synthesis in *S. cerevisiae* D7, *121*, 117
–, –, and 3′-hydroxymethyl-*N*,*N*-dimethyl-4-aminoazobenzene, in rat liver, *122*, 13
–, P450/P448, in yeast, metabolic activation, *108*, 147
Cytosine, *123*, 216
Cytosine arabinoside, *112*, 76; *114*, 308, 338, 367; *123*, 219
–, in Drosophila, *120*, 121
–, plus methylxanthines, in leukaemic human lymphocytes, *121*, 147
–, in monkey cells, UV-irradiated herpes simplex virus, *116*, 65
Cytostatic drug, activity in plasma, chromosomal alterations, assay, *121*, 39
–, handling, blood and urine analyses, *121*, 253
–, in leukaemic human lymphocytes, enhancement by methylxanthines of sister-chromatid exchanges, *121*, 147
–, occupational exposure, and smoking, abstract, *113*, 235

Cytostatic drug, (*continued*)
–, sister-chromatid exchanges, abstract, *113*, 307
Cytostatic therapy, interindividual variation of damage, abstract, *113*, 256
Cytoxan, *114*, 134
Czechoslovakia, EEMS local Activity Report for 1982, *113*, 514

2,4-D, *116*, 193, 196; *123*, 211, 398
Dalapon, *116*, 195
Danazol, *115*, 100
DAPA, *116*, 192
Daunomycin, *119*, 136
–, in Chinese hamster cell lines, sister-chromatid exchanges, *118*, 108
Daunorubicin, curing and induction of Fels 1 and 2 prophages in Salmonella, *110*, 243
Dazomet, *116*, 192, 195
DBCP, *116*, 188
–, mouse sperm morphology assay, *116*, 407
DCIP, *116*, 190
D-D, *116*, 188
DDA, *123*, 195
DDC, *116*, 191
DDD, *123*, 216
p,p'-DDD, *116*, 196
DDE, *113*, 381; *119*, *139*; *123*, 217
p,p'-DDE, *113*, 368; *116*, 196
DDOM, *123*, 222
DDT, *113*, 381; *114*, 134; *115*, 34; *123*, 210
p,p'-DDT, *113*, 368; *116*, 188
Decamethrin, mouse bone marrow, *120*, 167
Decarbamoyl mitomycin, chromatid-type aberrations in G_2 CHO cells, *110*, 343
–, mouse lymphoma cell mutants, *108*, 405
Dehydroabietic acid, in *S. cerevisiae, 119,* 278
Dehydroandrosterone 5α,6α-oxide, *111*, 110
Dehydroandrosterone 5β,6β-oxide, *111*, 110
Dehydroemetine, in Salmonella, *117*, 79
Demecolcine, in *Allium sativum, 119*, 55
Demeton, *123*, 212, 404
–, *V. faba* root tip, *124*, 69
Denmark, EEMS Local Activity Report for 1982, *113*, 515
Deoxyadenosine, incorporation of O^6-methyldeoxyguanosine into V79 cells, *110*, 423
–, mutagen-induced sister-chromatid exchanges in Chinese hamster ovary cells, *109*, 219
Deoxycytidine, mutagen-induced sister-chromatid exchanges in Chinese hamster ovary cells, *109*, 219
Deoxycytidine kinase, -deficient mutants of Chinese hamster ovary cells, alkylating agents, *110*, 383
Deoxyguanosine, mutagen-induced sister-chromatid exchanges in Chinese hamster ovary cells, *109*, 219
Deoxyribonucleoside triphosphate pool, UV-induced imbalance, in *E. coli, 122,* 293
Deoxyuridine, *123*, 221
Deoxyuridine monophosphate, *123*, 221
2'-Deoxyuridine, 5-substituted, sister-chromatid exchange, *117*, 317
De Sanctis–Cacchione syndrome, cell strain, UV and caffeine, *107*, 387
Desiccator assay, modification of Ames test, *113*, 198
Dexamethasone, resistance, S49 mouse lymphoma cells, *110*, 147
Dexon, *123*, 51
Diacetone alcohol, *122*, 93
N,N'-Diacetylbenzidine, activation by enzymes from *Mercenaria mercenaria,* 116, 250
N,o-Diacetyl-*N*-hydroxyurethane, *123*, 201
Diacetyl morphine, in pregnant Rhesus monkeys and their offspring, *118*, 77
cis-Diaminedichloroplatinum(II), in leukemia L1210 cells, *122*, 391
1,9-Diaminoacridine, *114*, 236
2,8-Diaminoacridine, *114*, 236
3,9-Diaminoacridine, *114*, 236
2,4-Diaminoanisole, *115*, 34; *123*, 84
–, Ames test, *108*, 225
2,4-Diaminoanisole sulphate, *123*, 203
–, plus S9, in Salmonella TA98/1,8-DNP_6, *121*, 18
Diaminobenzidine, Salmonella, abstract, *113*, 277
2,6-Diaminopurine, *123*, 221
2,4-Diaminotoluene, *113*, 364; *114*, 302; *115*, 34; *123*, 195
–, Ames test, *108*, 225
cis-Diamminedichloroplatinum, Habrobracon females, *117*, 153
Dianisidine, *123*, 399
Diazepam, *123*, 84
–, in Chinese hamster cells, aneuploidy, *122*, 201
Diazinon, *116*, 187; *123*, 400
–, in *Umbra limi,* sister-chromatid exchange, *118*, 61
N-Diazoacetyl-D,L-alanine ethyl ester, *123*, 384
N-Diazoacetylglycine amide, *123*, 383
N-Diazoacetylglycine ethylamide, *123*, 390
N-Diazoacetylglycine ethyl ester, *123*, 384
N-Diazoacetylglycine hydrazide, *123*, 384
N-Diazoacetylglycine isopropylamide, *123*, 390
N-Diazoacetylglycine methylamide, *123*, 390
N-Diazoacetylglycine propylamide, *123*, 390
Diazonium salts, and *N*-nitroso compounds, in urine, abstract, *113*, 243

6-Diazo-5-oxo-L-norleucine, *123*, 383
Dibenz[*a*,*h*]acridine, *114*, 356
Dibenz[*a*,*j*]acridine, *114*, 356
1,2,3,4-Dibenzanthracene, forward mutation at 3 loci in Salmonella, *108*, 45
Dibenz[*a*,*c*]anthracene, *114*, 296, 366; *123*, 383, 400
Dibenz[*a*,*h*]anthracene, *114*, 296, 308, 313, 326, 367; *123*, 193, 380, 393
Dibenz[*a*,*h*]anthracene-5,6-dihydrodiol, *114*, 308, 336
Dibenz[*a*,*h*]anthracene-5,6-*cis*-dihydrodiol, *114*, 308, 336
Dibenz[*a*,*h*]anthracene-5,6-oxide, *114*, 304, 332; *123*, 402
Dibenzo[*a*,*h*]phenazine, *123*, 219
Dibenzothiophene, Salmonella, *117*, 34
Dibromochloropropane, *115*, 100, 102, 137
–, animal toxicology, *123*, 15
–, carcinogenicity, *123*, 26
–, chemical properties and agricultural use, *123*, 14
–, environmental contamination, *123*, 27
–, human toxicology, *123*, 18
–, metabolism, *123*, 23
–, mouse sperm morphology assay, *116*, 407
–, mutagenicity, *123*, 24
–, –, carcinogenicity and reproductive effects, *123*, 13
–, teratogenicity, *123*, 27
1,2-Dibromo-3-chloropropane, in Drosophila, *119*, 287
1,1-Dibromoethane, *123*, 220
1,2-Dibromoethane, *109*, 134; *113*, 372; *123*, 195
–, DNA binding, role of glutathione S-transferases, abstract, *113*, 322
–, isolation of TA1535 GSH^-, *122*, 257
3,4-Dibromo-*N*-nitrosopiperidine, *123*, 207
1,2-Dibromopropane, *123*, 195
1,3-Dibromopropane, *123*, 218
2,3-Dibromopropanol, Salmonella, *124*, 213
2,3-Dibromopropylphosphate, Salmonella, *124*, 213
2,6-Di-*tert*-butyl-4-methyl-phenol, Nagara River sediment, Salmonella, *118*, 264
Dibutylnitrosamine, *123*, 84, 401
Dicamba, *116*, 193; *123*, 222, 402
Dichlofenthion, *116*, 187
Dichlofluanid, *116*, 192
1,3-Dichloroacetone, *123*, 220
Dichloroacetylene, in Salmonella, *117*, 21
2,4-Dichloroaniline, *115*, 34
p-Dichloroazobenzene, *119*, 138
Dichlorobenzene, *m*-, *o*- and *p*-, in Salmonella, *116*, 220, 221, 226–227
3,3′-Dichlorobenzene, *114*, 360
2,2′-Dichlorobenzidine, *123*, 397
3,3-Dichlorobenzidine, *121*, 35
3,3′-Dichlorobenzidine, *123*, 397
1-(2,4-Dichlorobenzyl)-indazole-3-carboxylic acid, *115*, 54
1,1-Dichloro-2,2-bis(*p*-chlorophenyl) ethylene, *115*, 247
1,4-Dichloro-2-butene, *123*, 199
1,4-Dichlorobutene-2,3-epoxide, *123*, 202
4,5-Dichlorocatechol, in *S. cerevisiae, 119, 275*
2,4-Dichloro-6(*o*-chloroanalino)*S*-triazine, *114*, 361
Dichlorodehydroabietic acid, in *S. cerevisiae, 119*, 278
2,5-Dichloro-3,6-disulphohydroquinone, in *S. cerevisiae, 119,* 278
1,2-Dichloroethane, *114*, 356; *123*, 195
–, Drosophila, role of exposure period, abstract, *113*, 272
–, mouse spot test, *117*, 201
4-Di-2″-chloroethylamino-azobenzene-2′-carboxylic acid, *123*, 206
4-Di-2-chloroethylamino-2-methylazobenzene-2-carboxylic acid, *123*, 202
5-*N*,*N*-Di(2-chloroethyl) aminouracil, *123*, 194
4,5-Dichloroguaiacol, in *S. cerevisiae, 119,* 275
Dichloromethane, *Salmonella typhimurium, 118,* 277
2,3-Dichloronitrobenzene, in Salmonella, *116*, 222, 232–233
2,4-Dichloronitrobenzene, in Salmonella, *116*, 222, 232–233
2,5-Dichloronitrobenzene, in Salmonella, *116*, 222, 230–233
3,4-Dichloronitrobenzene, in Salmonella, *116*, 222, 232–233
3,4-Dichloro-*N*-nitrosopiperidine, *123*, 207
2,6-Dichlorophenol, in *S. cerevisiae, 119*, 278
2,3-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, *123*, 86
2,4-Dichlorophenoxy acetic acid, herbicide sprayers, abstract, *113*, 276
Dichlorophenoxybutyric acid, *123*, 398
2,4-Dichlorophenyl-*p*-nitrophenyl ether, *123*, 86
Dichloropropene, mouse sperm morphology assay, *116*, 407
1,3-Dichloropropene, *121*, 34
Dichlorostearic acid, in *S. cerevisiae, 119*, 278
Dichlorvos, *114*, 135; *115*, 48; *116*, 187; *123*, 86, 210
–, *ade6* locus of *S. pombe, 117,* 142
Dicofol, *116*, 188
N,*N*-Dicyclohexylthiourea, *114*, 369
Dideoxythymidine, *112*, 79
Didovaltratum, *111*, 110

Dieldrin, *111*, 110; *114*, 135; *116*, 189; *123*, 215
Dienochlor, *116*, 189
Diepoxybutane, *115*, 217; *120*, 237; *123*, 201
–, effects of butylated hydroxytoluene on damage in Drosophila, *108*, 203
–, modifying effects of EDTA on breakage, *115*, 162
–, in mouse in vivo, sister-chromatid exchanges, *108*, 251
–, in *S. cerevisiae*, enhancement by hydroxyurea, *120*, 21
1,2,3,4-Diepoxybutane, *114*, 300, 328, 357
–, in Drosophila *ebony* and *Canton-S* strains, *110*, 59
D-1,2;3,4-Diepoxybutane, *115*, 217
DL-1,2,3,4-Diepoxybutane, *109*, 134; *115*, 217
L-Ì,2;3,4-Diepoxybutane, *115*, 217
meso-1,2;3,4-Diepoxybutane, *115*, 217
trans-1,2,3,4-Diepoxycyclohexane, in *S. cerevisiae* and V79 cells, *117*, 213
1,2;5,6-Diepoxyhexane, *115*, 217
1,2,7,8-Diepoxyoctane, in *N. crassa AD*-3 mutants, *124*, 61
Diesel, exhaust particles, *115*, 34
–, –, electron-microscopic and other observations, *122*, 251
–, –, extract, Salmonella, *124*, 191
–, –, fractions, in mammalian cells, abstract, *113*, 339
–, –, –, Salmonella test, abstract, *113*, 343
–, –, identification of dinitropyrenes, *124*, 201
–, –, Salmonella/arabinose-resistant assay, *120*, 13
Dietary, modification, short-term, effect on human faecal activity, *113*, 1
Diethanolamine, *111*, 138
Diethylamine, *111*, 138
4-Diethylaminoazobenzene 2′-carboxylic acid, sodium salt, *123*, 228
Diethylcarbamazine, *115*, 54
Diethyldithiocarbamate, pretreatment, ethylene exposure of rat, *120*, 57
Diethyl ether, *115*, 36
Diethylhycanthone, *114*, 366
Diethylhydroxylamine, *123*, 86, 202, 403
Diethylnitrosamine, *114*, 134, 296, 365; *115*, 234, 239, 246, 300, 310; *119*, 139, *120*, 237; *123*, 86, 186, 193, 380, 393
–, effects of butylated hydroxytoluene on damage in Drosophila, *108*, 203
–, in mouse foetal liver erythroblasts, *113*, 61
–, in rat hepatocytes, *107*, 131, 153
–, in Salmonella, different activation systems, *110*, 9
Diethylnitrosamine, in Salmonella, (*continued*)
–, –, hepatocyte and microsome assays, *124*, 103
–, sister-chromatid exchanges in human lymphocytes, *117*, 301
3,3-Diethyl-1-phenyltriazene, *123*, 86
Diethylstilboestrol, *113*, 368, 381; *114*, 310, 338, 368; *115*, 48, 64, 126, 128, 231, 234, 246; *119*, 139; *123*, 50, 86, 394
–, in CHV79 cells, no 6-thioguanine-resistant mutants, *107*, 427
–, cultured mammalian cells, differential staining, abstract, *113*, 290
–, sex-linked recessive lethal assay in Drosophila, *122*, 309
–, S49 mouse lymphoma cells, *110*, 159
Diethylstilboestrol diphosphate, *123*, 86
Diethylstilboestrol α,β-oxide, *111*, 110
Diethyl sulphate, *114*, 134; *115*, 218, 300; *123*, 194
–, in Drosophila male cells pretreated with butylated hydroxytoluene, *110*, 49
–, in *E. coli*, cellular glutathione content, *111*, 25
–, forward mutation at 3 loci in Salmonella, *108*, 45
1,3-Diethyl-2-thiourea, *114*, 369
Difco beef extract, *121*, 35
Diflubenzuron, *115*, 231, 233; *116*, 190; *123*, 86
Difluorobenzene, *m*-, *o*- and *p*-, in Salmonella, *116*, 220, 224–227
2,5-Difluoronitrobenzene, in Salmonella, *116*, 221, 228–231
3,4-Difluoronitrobenzene, in Salmonella, *116*, 221, 230–231
9,10-Dihydrobenzo[*a*]pyrene, *114*, 338
7,8-Dihydrobenzo[*a*]pyrene-9,10-oxide, *114*, 330
9,10-Dihydrobenzo[*a*]pyrene-7,8-oxide, *114*, 330
2,3-Dihydro-3-hydroxy-2-oxo-tryptophan, reaction with nitrite, acid hydrolysis of protein, *111*, 33
15,16-Dihydro-11-methylcyclo-penta[*a*]phenanthren-17-one, and P450/P448 in yeast, *108*, 147
2,3-Dihydro-2-oxo-tryptophan, reaction with nitrite, acid hydrolysis of protein, *111*, 33
5,6-Dihydroxy-5,6-dihydrothymine, monoclonal antibody to DNA containing, *112*, 191
Dihydroxydimethylperoxide, *123*, 205
(±)-7*r*,8*t*-Dihydroxy-*t*-9,10-epoxy-7,8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo[*a*]pyrene, in repair-deficient CHO mutant, *112*, 340
1,8-Dihydroxylaminopyrene, *114*, 241
2,3-Dihydroxypropylallylamine, *111*, 140
Dihydroxypropylethanolamine, *111*, 138, 139
(1,2-Dihydroxy-3-propyl)theophylline, and cytostatics in leukaemic human lymphocytes, *121*, 147

Dihydroxyurea, *123*, 221
Diiodohydroxyquin, in Salmonella, *117*, 79
Dimethametryn, *116*, 194
cis-1,4-Dimethanesulphonoxybut-2-ene, *123*, 222
trans-1,4-Dimethanesulphonoxybut-2-ene, *123*, 201
1,4-Dimethanesulphonoxybut-2-yne, *123*, 202
Dimethirimol, *116*, 192
Dimethoate, *116*, 187; *123*, 210
–, in mouse, *119*, 331
–, in *S. pombe, ade6* locus, *117*, 142
3,4-Dimethoxyacetophenone, in *S. cerevisiae, 119*, 278
Dimethoxy-DDT, *114*, 300, 330, 356
Dimethylamine, *111*, 138
4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene, *114*, 302, 330, 359; *115*, 48; *123*, 50, 86
–, in Chinese hamster cell lines, sister-chromatid exchanges, *118*, 111
–, plus two analogues, in Salmonella, role of azoreduction, *116*, 271
4-*N*-Dimethylamino azobenzene, Salmonella assay, anaerobic preincubation, *116*, 305
N-Dimethyl-4-aminoazobenzene, *123*, 215
N-Dimethyl-*p*-aminoazobenzene, *123*, 395
p-Dimethylaminoazobenzene, *119*, 138
–, Ames test, *108*, 225
–, S49 mouse lymphoma cells, *110*, 159
4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene 4-sulphonic acid, sodium salt, *123*, 51, 86
p-Dimethylaminobenzenediazo sodium sulphonate, in Drosophila, *119*, 289
2′,3-Dimethyl-4-aminobiphenyl, *123*, 387, 405
3,2′-Dimethyl-4-aminobiphenyl, Salmonella hepatocyte and microsome assays, *124*, 103
2,3′-Dimethyl-4-aminobiphenyl hydrochloride, *114*, 302
Dimethylamino-bis(1-aziridinyl) phosphine oxide, *123*, 200
6-(2-Dimethylaminoethoxy)-2-(5-nitro-1-methyl-2-imidazolylmethylene)-1-tetralone sulphate, *123*, 207
6-Dimethylaminophenylazobenzthiazole, in Salmonella, role of azoreduction, *116*, 271
5-Dimethylaminophenylazoindoline, in Salmonella, role of azoreduction, *116*, 271
6-(4-Dimethylaminophenylazo)-quinoline, *114*, 361
9-(3′-Dimethylaminopropylamino)-acridine dihydrochloride, *114*, 232
3-Dimethylamino-*trans*-stilbene, *123*, 221
4-Dimethylamino-*trans*-stilbene, in *D. melanogaster, 107*, 53
4,5′-Dimethylangelicin, and long-wave UV in Chinese hamster cells and human skin fibroblasts, *124*, 271
9,10-Dimethyl anthracene, *115*, 36; *123*, 51, 88
–, in *D. melanogaster, 107*, 53
2,2-Dimethylaziridine, *115*, 218
p-Dimethylazobenzene, *119*, 138
7,9-Dimethylbenz[*c*]acridine, *114*, 298, 328, 356
Dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene, *115*, 300; *123*, 381, 395
–, intestinal cell-mediated aberration test, *111*, 209
–, micronuclei, in male rat, *120*, 257
1,7-Dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene, *123*, 225
3,9-Dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene, *123*, 219
7,12-Dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene, *113*, 370; *114*, 135, 296, 324, 326, 366; *119*, 138; *123*, 51, 88, 215
–, and aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase activity, in mammalian cell lines, *122*, 47
–, and 7,8-benzoflavone in bone marrow of mouse, *110*, 337
–, anc caffeic acid, mouse micronucleus test, *124*, 247
–, in cultured human hepatoma cells, *109*, 83
–, in *D. melanogaster, 107*, 53
–, forward mutation at 3 loci in Salmonella, *108*, 45
–, in mouse, accumulation of micronucleated erythrocytes, *113*, 481
–, –, modification by phenobarbital and 3-methylcholanthrene, *107*, 329
–, polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and xenobiotic-treated carp, *118*, 177
–, repair-deficient CHO mutant, *112*, 340
–, Salmonella, hepatocyte and microsome assays, *124*, 103
–, –, inhibition by mixtures of polycyclic aromatic compounds, *116*, 257
–, in swine lymphocytes, *116*, 349
–, and 6-thioguanine resistance in human fibroblasts, *121*, 71
9,10-Dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene, *115*, 24
9,12-Dimethylbenzanthracene, SV40 mammalian inductest for putative carcinogens, *113*, 431
7,12-Dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene-3,4-dihydrodiol, *114*, 336
7,12-Dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene-8,9-dihydrodiol, *114*, 336
7,12-Dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene-5,6-oxide, *114*, 330; *123*, 206
3,3′-Dimethylbenzidine, *114*, 358; *123*, 88
1,6-Dimethylbenzo[*a*]pyrene, *123*, 225
3,6-Dimethylbenzo[*a*]pyrene, *123*, 205

1-(Dimethylcarbamoyl)aziridine, *115*, 218
Dimethylcarbamoyl chloride, *123*, 50, 88
–, in Chinese hamster cell lines, sister-chromatid exchanges, *118*, 108
Dimethylcarbamyl chloride, *109*, 134; *114*, 300; *123*, 396
Dimethyl formamide, *114*, 300; *115*, 36; *123*, 51, 88, 382
Dimethylfuran, inhibitors of arachidonic acid metabolism and phorbolmyristate acetate, *110*, 327
1,1-Dimethylhydrazine, *113*, 360, 381; *114*, 134, 361; *115*, 36, 231, 233, 247; *123*, 88, 394
1,2-Dimethylhydrazine, *113*, 360, 381; *114*, 304; *123*, 88
–, and cyclophosphamide, in mouse bone marrow and colon, micronuclei, *109*, 91
–, DNA-damaging activity in colonic epithelium, and mutagen-blocking agents, *121*, 77
–, in Salmonella, different activation systems, *110*, 9
Dimethylmyleran, *123*, 193
Dimethylnitrosamine, *113*, 362; *114*, 135, 306, 365; *115*, 54, 64, 218, 231, 233, 239, 246; *123*, 50, 88, 186, 193, 381, 395
–, differential DNA-repair test using mixtures of *E. coli* K12 strains, *113*, 403
–, forward mutation at 3 loci in Salmonella, *108*, 45
–, intrasanguineous assay, using *S. cerevisiae*, *108*, 161
–, quantitation of short-patch DNA repair in rat hepatocytes, *119*, 381
–, in rat hepatocytes, *107*, 131, 153
–, in Salmonella, different activation systems, *110*, 9
–, –, hepatocyte and microsome assays, *124*, 103
–, in *S. cerevisiae*, cytochrome P450 factors, *121*, 117
–, short-term in vivo rodent assays, *115*, 199
–, sister-chromatid exchanges in human lymphocytes, *117*, 301
–, S49 mouse lymphoma cells, *110*, 159
N-Dimethyl nitrosamine, *115*, 36
2,6-Dimethylnitrosopiperidine, *123*, 225
3,5-Dimethylnitrosopiperidine, *123*, 208
3,3-Dimethyl-1-phenyltriazene, *123*, 88, 204
3,5-Dimethylpiperazine, *111*, 139
3,3-Dimethyl-1-(pyridyl-3)triazene, *123*, 88
Dimethyl sulphate, *113*, 372; *115*, 218; *123*, 194
–, in *B. subtilis*, adaptive response, *110*, 23
–, hypersensitivity in strain 46BR, *107*, 371
1,3-Dimethyl-sulphonoxypropane, *123*, 205
Dimethyl sulphoxide, *114*, 135, 300, 357; *123*, 210
–, and cyclophosphamide, in yeasts, *111*, 302
–, forward mutation at 3 loci in Salmonella, *108*, 45
–, rat lymphocytes cultured in absence of erythrocytes, *109*, 231
–, S49 mouse lymphoma cells, *110*, 159
Dimethylterephthalate, *114*, 360
2,4-Dimethylthiazole, base-pair substitutions, *118*, 153
5-(3,3-Dimethyltriazeno)-imidazole-4-carboxamide, *123*, 203
Dimethylvinphos, *116*, 187
Dimuron, *116*, 194
Dinitrobenzene, *m*-, *o*- and *p*-, in Salmonella, *116*, 223, 234–235
Dinitrobutylphenol, mouse sperm morphology assay, *116*, 407
Dinitro-*o*-cresol, herbicide containing, abstract, *113*, 285
2,7-Dinitrofluorene, *114*, 221, 230, 236, 240
2,7-Dinitrofluorenone, Salmonella, *124*, 191
2,7-Dinitro-9-fluorenone, *114*, 221, 230, 236, 240
1,3-Dinitronaphthalene, *114*, 228, 240
1,5-Dinitronaphthalene, *114*, 228, 240
1,8-Dinitronaphthalene, *114*, 228
2,4-Dinitro-1-naphthol, *114*, 228
2,4-Dinitrophenylhydrazine, in Salmonella, effect of inoculum size, *119*, 255
Dinitropyrene, in airborne particulate matter, Salmonella, *121*, 107
–, in diesel exhaust particles, *124*, 201
–, in eucaryotic cells, abstract, *113*, 318
1,3-Dinitropyrene, *114*, 230, 236, 241, 244, 247; *122*, 245
1,6-Dinitropyrene, *114*, 230, 236, 241, 244, 247; *122*, 245
–, in diesel exhaust particles, identification, *124*, 201
–, in human and rat hepatocytes, *122*, 73
1,8-Dinitropyrene, *114*, 221, 230, 236, 241, 244, 247; *122*, 245
–, in diesel exhaust particles, identification, *124*, 201
–, in Salmonella TA98/1,8-DNP_6, *121*, 17
Dinitrosopentamethylene tetramine, *123*, 51, 88
Di-*N*-nitrosopentamethylenetetramine, *114*, 365
1,4-Dinitrosopiperazine, *114*, 365
N,*N'*-Dinitrosopiperazine, *123*, 196
2,4-Dinitrothiophene, base-pair substitutions, *118*, 153
2,3-Dinitrotoluene, *113*, 366
2,4-Dinitrotoluene, *113*, 366

2,4-Dinitrotoluene, (*continued*)
–, short-term in vivo rodent assays, *115*, 199
2,6-Dinitrotoluene, *113*, 368
3,4-Dinitrotoluene, *113*, 368
Dinocap, *116*, 192
Dinoseb, *123*, 218, 397
Dinoseb acetate, *116*, 193
Di-*n*-octylamine, *111*, 138
7,8-Diol, of benzo[*a*]pyrene, in V79 cells, rabbit macrophage-mediated mutagenesis, *111*, 245
1,4-Dioxane, *113*, 370; *114*, 361
–, and cyclophosphamide, in yeasts, *111*, 302
Dipeptides, interactions of histidine-containing test substances and extraction methods, Ames assay, *113*, 103
Diphenamid, *116*, 194
Diphenylamine, *111*, 139; *114*, 359
Diphenyl hydantoin, *115*, 128
Diphenylnitrosamine, *113*, 362; *114*, 306, 334, 365; *115*, 36, 234, 246; *119*, 139; *123*, 51, 90, 382, 397
1,1-Diphenyl-2-propynyl-*N*-cyclohexylcarbamate, *123*, 387
Diphtheria toxin resistance, as marker, Chinese hamster lung cells with, activity of heterocyclic amines, *118*, 91
Diphylline, plus cytostatics in leukaemic human lymphocytes, *121*, 147
Dipiperinophosphoric acid ethylenimine, *123*, 198
Diploidy, decrease of risk, in mouse oocytes, by low doses of X-rays, *109*, 99
Dipodomys ordii, 5-azacytidine in mammalian cell lines, *121*, 47
Dipropylnitrosamine, *123*, 401
Diquat, *123*, 217
Diquat dibromide, *116*, 195
Direct Black-38, *123*, 212
Disodium methanearsonate, *123*, 399
Distamycin A, mitotic nondisjunction in cultured human lymphocytes, double Y, *121*, 139
Disulfiram, and urinary metabolites of 2-acetylaminofluorene and *N*-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, Salmonella, *118*, 1
Disulfoton, *116*, 187; *123*, 211, 400
Dithane M45, *123*, 404
Dithianon, *116*, 192
Dithiocarbamate, pesticide, mouse sperm morphology assay, *124*, 235
Dithiothreitol, and dopamine, toxicity, *124*, 9
Diuron, *116*, 194
–, 1%, *113*, 376
DNA, flow cytometric analysis, γ-irradiated ataxia telangiectasia and Huntington's disease cells, *112*, 369
DNA, (*continued*)
–, loop size and super-coiled domain size, in human cells, *112*, 245
–, repair, inhibition, International Workshop, United Kingdom, 1982, *112*, 75
–, –, synthesis, in cultured mammalian and fish cells, *124*, 153
–, –, –, in rat hepatocytes, in primary culture, autoradiographic method, *113*, 145
–, –, test, with *E. coli* K12 strain mixtures, in liquid suspension, *113*, 403
–, –, –, in vitro, primary cultures of hepatocytes, and long-term cultures of fibroblasts, abstract, *113*, 345
–, –, and tobacco smoke, *114*, 73
DNA–adenine, mutagenic adducts with nitroarene metabolites, *122*, 243
DNA–guanine, mutagenic adducts with nitroarene metabolites, *122*, 243
Dog, sperm tests, *115*, 54
Dominant-lethal tests, description and operational characteristics, *114*, 148
Dopamine, genetic toxicity, *124*, 9
Dose–response relationships, dosimetry of genotoxic agents, *123*, 121
Dosimetry, biological, human lymphocyte micronucleus assay system, *111*, 185
–, of genotoxic agents, biological dosimetry, *123*, 166
–, –, cancer, *123*, 155
–, –, chemical dosimetry, *123*, 165
–, –, collective response; risk, at variable dose, *123*, 180
–, –, compounds giving reversible addition products with DNA, *123*, 166
–, –, definitions and model system, *123*, 123
–, –, dose determinations in experimental systems, *123*, 161
–, –, dose–response relationships, *123*, 121, 132
–, –, enzyme-catalysed reactions, *123*, 139
–, –, experiments with single compounds, *123*, 150
–, –, illustration of dose definitions, ethylene oxide and ethene, risk estimation data, *123*, 173
–, –, in man, *123*, 165
–, –, mathematical models, *123*, 146
–, –, measurement of chemical dose, *123*, 161
–, –, modifying factors, interaction effects, *123*, 156
–, –, physicochemical processes, *123*, 133
–, –, some practical aspects, *123*, 181
–, –, relationship between dose, level and rate of transfer, *123*, 145

Dosimetry, of genotoxic agents, (*continued*)
–, –, repair functions, *123*, 140
–, –, thermal reactions, *123*, 137
–, –, thresholds, *123*, 158
Down's syndrome, lymphocytes, influence of cell cycle kinetics on radiosensitivity, *109*, 111
Doxorubicin, relative mutagenic effect, *115*, 288
Doxycycline, *115*, 118
Drosophila melanogaster, acridine orange and acriflavine, *121*, 199
–, 4 anti-cancer drugs, *120*, 121
–, aromatic amines and polycyclic hydrocarbons, *107*, 53
–, *c3G*, γ-ray induced mutations in germ cells, *120*, 27
–, chemical mutagens in neural ganglia, *107*, 93
–, 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane, *119*, 287
–, diethylstilboestrol, sex-linked recessive lethal assay, *122*, 309
–, DNA-repair-deficient, neuroblasts as sensitive indicators, abstract, *113*, 305
–, dopamine, *124*, 9
–, dose–response relationships, *123*, 304
–, *ebony* and *Canton-S* strains, mutagen sensitivity, *110*, 59
–, effects of butylated hydroxytoluene on damage, *108*, 203
–, embryonic spermatogonia, gaseous mutagens, low concentrations, *113*, 135
–, ethyl nitrosourea and methyl methanesulphonate, MR-mediated reversion, *110*, 297
–, excision-defective *mei-9*^{AT1} mutant, repair during spermatogenesis, *108*, 175
–, eye-colour mutations, *122*, 123
–, females, spontaneous meiotic interchanges, *110*, 271
–, fenaminosulf, *119*, 289
–, formaldehyde, *111*, 1
–, genetic effects of cycasin and its metabolites, *114*, 46
–, hycanthone methanesulphonate-induced X-linked recessive lethals, *107*, 187
–, influence of complex metabolic factors, abstract, *113*, 324
–, in vitro production of azide metabolite, *119*, 281
–, Kathon biocide, *118*, 129
–, male cells pretreated with butylated hydroxytoluene, recessive lethals by ethyl methanesulphonate and diethyl sulphate, *110*, 49
–, mating schemes for screens of translocations, comparison, *119*, 293
–, *mei-9* and *mus(2)201* loci, unscheduled DNA synthesis, *112*, 215
Drosophila melanogaster, (*continued*)
–, *mei-9*^{a}, X-irradiation, oxygen treatments, *107*, 79
–, meiotic X-chromosomal nondisjunction, rapid selection technique, *108*, 169
–, *N*-methylamino-2-nitro-4-*N'*,*N'*-bis(2-hydroxyethyl)aminobenzene, *116*, 169
–, methyl methanesulphonate, storage effect, *111*, 145
–, microsomal metabolism and enzyme induction, abstract, *113*, 322
–, microwaves, evaluation, *123*, 37
–, mosaic and sex-linked recessive lethal tests, malondialdehyde and formaldehyde, *113*, 117
–, *MR*-mediated reversion of an insertion-sequence mutation *110*, 287
–, mutation research, Workshop on modern facets, abstract, *113*, 322
–, procarbazine-treated rod-X males, mated with *mei-9*^{a} or *st mus302* females, *119*, 299
–, propylene oxide, *117*, 337
–, radiosensitive and -resistant populations, *111*, 325
–, recessive lethal test, description and operational characteristics, *114*, 159
–, sex-linked recessive lethal test, applicability of results to hazard evaluation, *123*, 229
–, –, *Basc* or Muller-5 test, description, *123*, 188
–, –, chemical classes for which the test is well suited, *123*, 268
–, –, chemicals neither positive nor negative, *123*, 267
–, –, correlation with mammalian carcinogenicity data, *123*, 267
–, –, criteria for positive/negative conclusions, *123*, 190
–, –, description of strains and uses, *123*, 187
–, –, dose–response data, *123*, 272
–, –, genetic basis of effects detected, *123*, 187
–, –, interpretation of data, *123*, 190
–, –, number of chemicals tested, *123*, 266
–, –, *N*(*N*-octyl)-glutarimide, *122*, 135
–, –, recommendations for research, *123*, 273
–, –, review, *123*, 183
–, –, role in testing programme, *123*, 273
–, –, sensitivity of the test, *123*, 188
–, –, statistical evaluation, *123*, 272
–, –, strengths and weaknesses, *123*, 273
–, –, suggested protocol, *123*, 268
–, –, –, acceptable spontaneous mutation frequency, *123*, 271
–, –, –, blind scoring, *123*, 271
–, –, –, clusters, *123*, 269
–, –, –, concentration of the test compound, *123*, 272

Drosophila melanogaster, sex-linked recessive lethal test, suggested protocol, (*continued*)
–, –, –, confirmation of lethals, *123*, 268
–, –, –, definition of lethals, *123*, 268
–, –, –, mating intensity, *123*, 270
–, –, –, mating scheme, *123*, 269
–, –, –, negative controls, *123*, 270
–, –, –, positive controls, *123*, 271
–, –, –, presentation of data, *123*, 272
–, –, –, route of administration, *123*, 271
–, –, –, solvents, *123*, 271
–, –, test description, *123*, 187
–, –, test performance, *123*, 266
–, –, thioridazine, *116*, 389
–, site-specific breaks by male recombination factor 23.5 MRF, *108*, 185
–, somatic cells, methotrexate, *122*, 321
–, somatic cell testing, abstract, *113*, 350
–, somatic mutation assays as alternative to germ line tests, abstract, *113*, 323
–, spot test, new, pilot study, *120*, 233
–, tobacco smoke, *114*, 70
–, tryptophan pyrolysates, eye-colour mutations, *122*, 315
–, X-linked recessive lethals, abstract, *113*, 232
Drugs, anti-cancer, in Drosophila, *120*, 121
–, calamus, commercial, Salmonella, *121*, 191
–, chemotherapeutic, in mouse, *108*, 373
–, cytostatic, activity in plasma, chromosomal alterations, assay, *121*, 39
–, –, handling, blood and urine analyses, *121*, 253
–, cytotoxic, as examples for detailed estimation of cases of genetic disease, *115*, 290
–, and drug metabolites, bacterial mutagenicity, *111*, 99
–, and X-rays, combined, mammalian cell survival, abstract, *113*, 274
DSMA, *123*, 219
Dyes, azo, cofactors for detecting, Ames test modified, *113*, 201
–, –, significance of azo reduction, *114*, 269
–, –, sulphonated, Salmonella assay, aerobic and anaerobic procedures, *116*, 305
–, Red 2G, purification or oxidation, studies in *E. coli*, *117*, 127
–, xanthene, rhodamine WT, mammalian in vitro and in vivo studies, *118*, 117

Echimidine, *123*, 198
Echinatine, *123*, 198
Echlomezol, *116*, 192
Econazole, in bacteria, *120*, 91
EDB, *116*, 189
EDC, *116*, 189
Edifenphos, *116*, 190
EDTA, chemical characteristics, *115*, 151
–, chromosomal aberrations in plants and animals, *115*, 155
–, effects on cellular metabolism, *115*, 153
–, effects on chromosome morphology and mitosis, *115*, 154
–, effects on repair processes, *115*, 166
–, genetic toxicology, review, *115*, 149
–, meiotic recombination, *115*, 164
–, modifying effects on chromosome breakage, *115*, 158
–, modifying effects on mutagenesis, *115*, 161
–, mutagenesis in plants, animals and micro-organisms, *115*, 157
–, toxicology, *115*, 153
Electrophilicity, alkylating agents and O^6:7-alkylguanine ratio in DNA, rodents, *110*, 181
Eliptinone, *124*, 31
Ellagic acid, and 1,2-dimethylhydrazine damage in colonic epithelium, *121*, 77
Elsinochrome A, *124*, 31
Embryonic, and foetal, and infant mortality, associated with chromosome abnormalities, *114*, 393
Emodic acid, Salmonella preincubation test, *116*, 297
Emodin, in vitro mammalian test systems, abstract, *113*, 312
–, Salmonella preincubation test, *116*, 297
EMSC, *116*, 191
Endoreduplication, in Chinese hamster cells, during α-radiation-induced G2 arrest, *119*, 407
–, by mitomycin C in PHA-stimulated tonsillar lymphocyte cultures, *107*, 297
Endosulfan, *116*, 189
Endrin, *111*, 110; *116*, 189; *123*, 216, 396
–, in *Umbra limi*, sister-chromatid exchange, *118*, 61
Enflurane, *115*, 48
Enovid, *115*, 102
Entozon, *114*, 220, 221, 232, 236, 241
–, in Salmonella TA98/1,8-DNP_6, *121*, 18
Environmental, mixtures, Salmonella/arabinose-resistant assay system, *120*, 13
–, mutagens, and antimutagens, which are significant? abstract, *113*, 223
–, –, and carcinogens, control, recommendations, *114*, 211
–, –, –, current legislation, national and international, *114*, 201
–, –, –, regulatory approaches to control, *114*, 179

Environmental, mutagens, and carcinogens, (*continued*)
–, –, –, regulatory decision-making process, *114*, 196
–, –, –, regulatory issues related to risk assessment, *114*, 191
–, –, –, regulatory issues related to safety testing, *114*, 183
–, –, modern medical practice versus, perspectives in mutation epidemiology, *114*, 449
Environmental Mutagen Society, European, abstracts of papers, *113*, 221
–, –, German-speaking section, abstracts of papers, *113*, 329
–, –, Local Activity Reports for 1982, *113*, 513
–, of Japan, titles of abstracts presented at 11th Meeting, *113*, 507
–, United Kingdom Sub-Committee, guidelines for mutagenicity testing, *113*, 527
Enzyme, inducers, and urethane in murine strains, *121*, 233
–, mammalian, biotransformation, and mutagenicity in bacteria, nitroarenes, *114*, 250
EPBP, *116*, 187
Epichlorohydrin, *113*, 370; *115*, 36, 64, 132, 218; *123*, 50, 90, 186, 195
–, genotoxicity, in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, *109*, 41
–, initial O^6:7-alkylguanine ratio, rodents, *110*, 181
–, in mouse, abstract, *113*, 282
–, –, blood kinetics, *118*, 213
–, occupational exposure, peripheral lymphocytes, *122*, 59
–, in yeast, *111*, 313
Epidemiology of mutation, perspectives, categories of human cytogenetic disorders, *114*, 390
–, –, chromosome disorders and sensitivity to environmental factors, *114*, 408
–, –, some concepts and principles, *114*, 426
–, –, cytogenetic abnormalities in human pregnancies, *114*, 396
–, –, embryonic, abnormalities in livebirths, *114*, 396
–, –, –, foetal and infant mortality, chromosome anomalies, *114*, 393
–, –, general principles and considerations, *114*, 425
–, –, ICPEMC Working Papers, *114*, 389, 425, 449
–, –, infertility and abnormalities of sexual differentiation, *114*, 405
–, –, malignancy, *114*, 403
Epidemiology of mutation, perspectives, (*continued*)
–, –, monitoring for germinal cytogenetic abnormalities, *114*, 412
–, –, monitoring for somatic germinal cytogenetic abnormalities, *114*, 414
–, –, morbidity in livebirths, birth defects, *114*, 400
–, –, nature, examples and implications of relaxed selection, *114*, 450, 451, 455
–, –, problem of ascertainment in monitoring phenotypes, *114*, 416
–, –, problems and prospects, *114*, 439
–, –, requirements, *114*, 429
–, –, retardation, learning disorders, behavioural problems, *114*, 401
–, –, review and recommendations, ICPEMC report, *123*, 1
–, –, statistical methods in monitoring, *114*, 416
–, –, 1983 view of sentinel phenotypes, *123*, 345
Epinephrine, *115*, 36; *123*, 90
Epithelium, colonic, 1,2-dimethylhydrazine-induced DNA-damaging activity, and mutagen-blocking agents, *121*, 77
EPN, *116*, 187
Epoxide hydrase, metabolic activation in vitro with benzo[*a*]pyrene, *108*, 29
Epoxide hydrolase, deactivation of epichlorohydrin genotoxicity in *S. pombe*, *109*, 41
–, inhibition, epichlorohydrin in mice, *118*, 213
Epoxides, bacterial mutagenicity, *111*, 99
–, in *S. cerevisiae* and V79 cells, *117*, 213
16α,17α-Epoxyandrost-4-en-3-one, *111*, 110
1,2-Epoxybutane, *114*, 300, 328, 357
trans-3,4-Epoxycyclohexane-*r*-1,*trans*-2-diol, in *S. cerevisiae* and V79 cells, *117*, 213
3,4-Epoxycyclohexene, in *S. cerevisiae* and V79 cells, *117*, 213
5,6-Epoxy-5,6-dihydrobenz[*a*]anthracene, *123*, 200
8,9-Epoxy-8,9-dihydrobenz[*a*]anthracene, *123*, 226
5,6-Epoxy-5,6-dihydro-7-methylbenz[*a*]anthracene, *123*, 200
16α,17α-Epoxy-1,3,5(10)-estratrien-3-ol, *111*, 110
4-Epoxyethyl-1,2-epoxycyclohexane, in *V. faba*, abstract, *113*, 300
9α,11α-Epoxy-17α-methyltestosterone, *111*, 110
16α,17α-Epoxy-5-pregnen-3β-ol-20-one, *111*, 111
1,2-Epoxypropane, in vivo test systems, *117*, 337
cis-9,10-Epoxystearic acid, in *S. cerevisiae*, *119*, 278
1,2-Epoxy-3,3,3-trichloropropane, *123*, 223
EPTC, *116*, 193

Equilin 7α,8α-oxide, *111*, 111
Eriochrome Blue Black B, in Salmonella, anaerobic preincubation, *116*, 305
Erythrocytes, absence of, elevated sister-chromatid exchange frequency in rat lymphocytes, *109*, 231
Erythromycin, resistance, yeast mutants affecting spontaneous mutation frequency, *109*, 31
Erythropoiesis, revised timing of final stage, micronuclei in mouse, *120*, 127
Erythropoietin, *123*, 224
Erythrosine, *108*, 87
Escherichia coli, antimutagenicity of coumarin and umbelliferone, on 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide or UV, *117*, 135
–, base substitution and frame-shift specificity, *111*, 43
–, bisulfite, *lacI* gene, absence of mutagenesis, *119*, 267
–, B/r WP2 *trp*, antimutagenicity of protoanemonin, *116*, 317
–, DNA, identification of uracil as major lesion, *108*, 13
–, –, polymerase, by *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, methyl methanesulphonate or UV, *107*, 203
–, effect of *gyrB* mutations on UV mutagenesis, *112*, 3
–, [6]-gingerol, *122*, 87
–, K12, cellular glutathione content, and sensitivity to alkyl-nitroso-guanidine, *111*, 25
–, –, econazole, miconazole and clotrimazole, *120*, 91
–, –, mixtures of strains, DNA-repair test, liquid suspension, *113*, 403
–, –, mutants, screening procedure for recognition, *109*, 169
–, –, nitro- and amino-heterocyclic sulphur compounds, *118*, 153
–, –, nucleoid, changes by mitomycin C, *109*, 13
–, –, repression of UV induction of λ prophage by caffeine, *119*, 1
–, –, Weigle reactivation of λ phages, 8-methyoxypsoralen plus UV, *112*, 253
–, Kathon, *119*, 35
–, loss of photoreversibility for UV mutation, *109*, 143
–, 8-methoxypsoralen and 4,5'-8-trimethylpsoralen, near-UV treatment, *116*, 73
–, mutants, repair resynthesis, *112*, 275
–, N4316, suppression under thymine-limiting conditions, *119*, 109
–, pesticide studies, *116*, 185
–, plasmid R46, *107*, 1
Escherichia coli, (*continued*)
–, prophage lambda by compounds from roasted coffee beans, *116*, 179
–, *recA*$^-$, prophage lambda by *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, *107*, 33
–, *recA*-dependent inhibition of cell respiration not induced by mitomycin C, *120*, 1
–, *recA*430 mutants, SOS functions, characterization, *121*, 171
–, repair-deficient, expression of Muc$^+$ plasmids, *112*, 261
–, reverse mutation test, description, *114*, 173
–, role of AP endonuclease, mild heat, *107*, 13
–, Sd-4, dose–response relationships, review, *123*, 301
–, SOS funtions, 5-bromouracil incorporation, *111*, 119
–, 2,4,7-trinitro-9-fluorenone, *118*, 167
–, *umuC*-mediated misrepair, *111*, 51
–, UV-induced imbalance of deoxyribonucleoside triphosphate pool, *122*, 293
–, UV-irradiated, inhibition by membrane-binding drugs, *112*, 97
–, *uvrABC*, endonuclease, quantitative cleavage, benzo[*a*]pyrene diolepoxide, *112*, 139
–, *uvrA recA*, DNA replication past pyrimidine dimers in absence of repair, *112*, 17
–, *uvrA* and *ssbA* genes, expression of UVRA and SSB proteins in hybrid phages, *109*, 155
–, WP2, sensitivity in testing, calculated on basis of selected literature, *123*, 47
–, –, UV, comutagenic activity of S9 preparations, *122*, 103
–, WP2$^-$, and Salmonella reverse mutation assays, comparison, abstract, *113*, 248
–, WP2 *uvrA*, Red 2G, mutagenicity after purification or oxidation, *117*, 127
–, WP2 *uvrA*$^-$ *trpE*$^-$, cinnamaldehyde, antimutagenic effects, *107*, 219
–, WP2/WP100 *rec* assay, potential chemical carcinogens, *119*, 135
ESP, *116*, 187
Estradiol-17β, *115*, 64
β-Estradiol, *115*, 24, 60, 64
Estradiol propionate, *115*, 60
Estriol 3-methyl ether, *115*, 60
Estrogen–progestogen, contraceptives, sister-chromatid exchange frequency, *119*, 351
Ethanol, *114*, 135, 298, 356; *115*, 36, 64; *123*, 90
–, 1%, *113*, 376
–, 95%, grasshopper embryo, *113*, 467
–, in CHO cells, S10 and S9 activation, *124*, 145
–, and cyclophosphamide, in yeasts, *111*, 302
–, modifying effects of EDTA on breakage, *115*, 162

Ethanol, (*continued*)
–, S49 mouse lymphoma cells, *110*, 158
Ethanolisopropanolamine, *111*, 138
Ethene, risk estimation, dose definitions and transfers, *123*, 173
Ethephon, *116*, 195
–, germ cells of mouse, abstract, *113*, 304
Ether anaesthesias, repeated, mono-oxygenase system, abstract, *113*, 288
–, –, –, mouse liver S9 fraction, *119*, 15
Ethidium bromide, *114*, 361; *119*, 136, 138; *120*, 202
–, in *Allium sativum, 119*, 55
–, DNA repair synthesis in rat hepatocytes, autoradiographic method, *113*, 145
–, phenanthridinium compounds in Salmonella, *121*, 89
5-Ethinyl-dUrd, sister-chromatid exchanges in human fibroblasts, *117*, 317
Ethinyloestradiol, *114*, 310, 340, 368
Ethion, *116*, 187; *123*, 400
Ethionine, *108*, 87; *114*, 300; *115*, 24; *119*, 139; *123*, 90, 404
–, and 9-aminoacridine, in Salmonella plate tests, *119*, 113
–, anti-mutagenesis in Salmonella, *111*, 283
–, mouse S49 lymphoma cells, *110*, 158
D,L-Ethionine, *123*, 51
Ethoglucide, *111*, 111
8-Ethoxycaffeine, in Drosophila, abstract, *113*, 320
Ethoxyquine, *123*, 211
Ethoxyresorufin-*O*-deethylase, metabolic activation in vitro with benzo[*a*]pyrene, *108*, 29
Ethylamine, *S. typhimurium, 118*, 229
Ethyl-2-amino-4-phenyl-5-thiazole carboxylate, 99%, *118*, 153
Ethyl-2-amino-4-thiazole carboxylate, base-pair substitutions, *118*, 153
Ethylating agents, molecular dosimetry, abstract, *113*, 351
Ethylazinphos, in *S. pombe, ade6* locus, *117*, 142
1-Ethyl aziridinylformate, *115*, 218
Ethylbenzene, *114*, 360
–, in cultured human lymphocytes, *116*, 379
–, in *S. cerevisiae, 119*, 278
Ethylbromophos, in *S. pombe, ade6* locus, *117*, 142
Ethyl-*tert*-butylnitrosamine, *123*, 223
Ethyl carbamate, *114*, 294, 360
–, S49 mouse lymphoma cells, *110*, 158
Ethyl 2-chloroethyl sulphide, *123*, 199
Ethyl chloromethanesulphonate, *115*, 218
Ethyl chrysanthemate, *123*, 398
5-Ethyl-2′-deoxyuridine, *123*, 225
5-Ethyl-2′-deoxyuridine, (*continued*)
–, sister-chromatid exchanges in human fibroblasts, *117*, 317
Ethyldimethylurea, *111*, 140
Ethylene, rat exposure, exhalation of ethylene oxide, *120*, 57
Ethylenediamine, in vitro and in vivo studies, *124*, 299
Ethylene dibromide, *114*, 356; *115*, 52, 102, 239, 247
–, gaseous, sensitivity of Drosophila embryonic spermatogonia, *113*, 135
Ethylene glycol, *114*, 356
–, and cyclophosphamide, in yeasts, *111*, 302
Ethyleneglycol diethylsulphate, *115*, 218
Ethyleneimine, *115*, 218; *123*, 186, 197
4-Ethyleneiminonaphthoquinone-1,2, *123*, 197
2-Ethyleneimino-5,6,7,8-tetra-hydronaphthoquinone-1,4, *123*, 197
Ethylene oxide, *114*, 135; *115*, 306; *123*, 90, 194
–, exhalation by rat, on exposure to ethylene, *120*, 57
–, inhalation, sister-chromatid exchange, in rat lymphocytes, *120*, 37
–, inhaled, prolonged exposure of mice, *119*, 377
–, risk estimation, dose definitions and transfers, *123*, 173
Ethylenethiourea, *114*, 135, 369; *115*, 36; *123*, 50, 90
Ethyl ethanenitrosocarbamate, *121*, 34
Ethyl methanesulphonate, *109*, 134; *113*, 374; *114*, 134, 313, 357; *115*, 24, 50, 70, 218, 231, 233, 239, 246, 298, 306, 309–311; *119*, 136; *120*, 237; *123*, 90, 186, 193, 381, 395
–, agar cloning and microtitration in mouse L5178Y cells, *111*, 371
–, in *Allium sativum, 119*, 55
–, base substitution and frame-shift specificity, *111*, 43
–, in *B. subtilis,* adaptive response, *110*, 23
–, in *Caenorhabditis elegans,* reciprocal translocation *eTI(III;V), 110,* 39
–, in Chinese hamster, *113*, 37
–, –, ovary cells, adenosine kinase locus, quantitative mutagenesis, *113*, 441
–, chloramphenicol- and 8-azaguanine-resistant mutants from K-22 rat liver cell line, *107*, 433
–, cloned bacterial gene study, hamster cell line, *111*, 9
–, cross-resistance in V79 cells, *111*, 341
–, deoxycytidine kinase-deficient mutants of Chinese hamster ovary cells, *110*, 383
–, in Drosophila, male cells pretreated with butylated hydroxytoluene, *110*, 49

Ethyl methanesulphonate, in Drosophila, (*continued*)
–, –, *mei-9* and *mus(2)201* loci, *112*, 215
–, –, *mei-9*^{AT1} mutant, *108*, 175
–, in *E. coli,* antimutagenic effects of cinnamaldehyde, *107*, 219
–, –, cellular glutathione content, *111*, 25
–, forward mutation at 3 loci in Salmonella, *108*, 45
–, HGPRT$^-$ mutations, in CHV79 cells, 8-azaguanine versus 6-thioguanine, *107*, 397
–, in human lymphoblasts, low concentrations and long time exposure, *108*, 417
–, hypersensitivity in strain 46BR, *107*, 371
–, influence of culture age, in Saccharomyces, abstract, *113*, 280
–, initial O^6:7-alkylguanine ratio, rodents, *110*, 181
–, and γ-irradiation, in diploid yeast, *120*, 111
–, micronuclei, in male rat, *120*, 257
–, modified agar assay, CHO/HGPRT, *111*, 365
–, modifying effects of EDTA on breakage, *115*, 162, 163
–, molecular dosimetry, *119*, 45
–, mouse spot test, *117*, 201
–, in *N. crassa AD-3* mutants, *124*, 61
–, in rat hepatocytes, *107*, 131, 153
–, repeated exposure, resistance to bromodeoxyuridine in mouse, *111*, 353
–, S49 mouse lymphoma cells, *110*, 158
–, SOS mutagenesis, *E. coli, 111,* 51
–, X-ray-sensitive mutants of CHO cell line, *112*, 313
–, in yeast, *122*, 35
–, –, mutants affecting spontaneous mutation frequency, *109*, 31
Ethylmorphine-*N*-demethylase, metabolic activation in vitro with benzo[*a*]pyrene, *108*, 29
N-Ethyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, 123, 203
–, in *B. subtilis,* adaptive response, *110*, 23
–, in Chinese hamster, *113*, 37
–, in *E. coli,* cellular glutathione content, *111*, 25
–, isolation of TA1535 GSH$^-$, *122*, 257
Ethylnitrosourea, *114*, 365; *115*, 298, 304, 309, 310; *123*, 401
–, in aqueous solution, different pH and temperature, in Salmonella, *120*, 81
–, autoradiographic detection of 6-thioguanine-resistant lymphocytes of mice, *113*, 455
–, base substitution and frame-shift specificity, *111*, 43
–, cloned bacterial gene study, hamster cell line, *111*, 9
Ethylnitrosourea, (*continued*)
–, dominant cataracts in spermatogonia of mice, abstract, *113*, 252
–, in Drosophila, eye-colour mutations, *122*, 123
–, germ-cell mosaics in specific-locus experiments, abstract, *113*, 343
–, in mouse, dominant cataract and recessive specific-locus mutation, *110*, 367
–, –, spot test, *117*, 201
–, –, testis, *108*, 337
–, and MR-induced sn mutation in Drosophila, abstract, *113*, 250
–, *MR*-mediated reversion of insertion-sequence mutation in Drosophila, *110*, 297
1-Ethyl-1-nitrosourea, *114*, 135
N-Ethylnitrosourea, *114*, 306
–, isolation of TA1535 GSH$^-$, *122*, 257
N-Ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea, *123*, 199
–, in *B. subtilis,* adaptive response, *110*, 23
–, cross-resistance in V79 cells, *111*, 341
–, in Drosophila *ebony* and *Canton-S* strains, *110*, 59
–, in *E. coli,* cellular glutathione content, *111*, 25
–, hypersensitivity in strain 46BR, *107*, 371
–, pretreatment, and *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea in Tradescantia, *122*, 229
–, in rat tissues in vivo, single-strand breaks, *108*, 1
–, SOS mutagenesis, *E. coli, 111,* 51
Ethylnitrosourethane, *114*, 135
N-Ethyl-*N*-nitrosourethane, *123*, 199
Ethylparathion, in *S. pombe, ade6* locus, *117*, 142
Ethylpyronin B, *123*, 201
Ethyl-*p*-toluene sulphonate, *114*, 300, *123*, 397
Ethynyloestradiol, *119*, 139
Etrimfos, *116*, 187
ETU, *116*, 196
ETYA, antioxidants, and phorbolmyristate acetate damage, *110*, 327
Eubacterium limosum, ATCC-8486, *122*, 300
Eugenol, in *S. cerevisiae, 119,* 278
Eukaryotes, microwaves, evaluation, *123*, 37
European Environmental Mutagen Society, abstracts of papers, *113*, 221
–, German-speaking section, abstracts of papers, *113*, 329
–, Local Activity Reports for 1982, *113*, 513
Exchange hypothesis, formation of aberrations, bleomycin test, *107*, 307
Excision repair, -sufficient and -deficient *AD*-3 mutants of *N. crassa, 124*, 61
Extraction–fractionation scheme, isolation of non-volatile faecal mutagens, *119*, 151
Extraction methods, comparison, ambient airborne particles in Salmonella, *124*, 121

Eye-colour mutations, in *Drosophila melanogaster, 122*, 123
–, –, tryptophan pyrolysates, *122*, 315

Faecal, extracts, detection of mutagenic glycosides, Ames test modified, *113*, 201
–, –, human, Salmonella strains, *119*, 151
–, mutagens, New Zealand population groups, abstract, *113*, 252
Faeces, human, effect of short-term dietary modification, *113*, 1
Familial polyposis coli, patients, skin fibroblasts, 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, *120*, 173
Fast Garnet GBC, azo reduction, *114*, 275
Fat, -soluble constituents, of food, heat-induced mutagen formation, *121*, 167
Fathead minnow, cells, DNA repair synthesis, *124*, 153
FD&C No. 2, *114*, 135
FD&C Red No. 2, *114*, 365
FD&C Red No. 40, *123*, 213
–, in Salmonella, anaerobic preincubation, *116*, 305
FD&C Yellow No. 5 and 6, in Salmonella, anaerobic preincubation, *116*, 305
Federal Republic of Germany, EEMS Local Activity Report for 1982, *113*, 516
Feed, additives, abstract, *113*, 270
Fels 1 and 2, prophages, in Salmonella strains, *110*, 243
Fenaminosulf, in Drosophila, *119*, 289
Fenchlorfos, *115*, 52
Fenitrothion, *116*, 187; *123*, 218
–, in *S. pombe, ade6* locus, *117*, 142
Fensulfothion, *123*, 211, 399
Fenthion, *123*, 215, 394
Fentin hydroxide, *116*, 192
Ferbam, *116*, 191
Ferric chloride, in *S. cerevisiae, 117*, 150
Ferric oxide, *116*, 196
Ferrous chloride, *114*, 362
Ferrous gluconate, *123*, 212
Ferrous sulphate, *114*, 362; *123*, 212
–, in *S. cerevisiae, 117*, 150
Ferulic acid, and 1,2-dimethylhydrazine damage in colonic epithelium, *121*, 77
Fever, and hyperthermia, in mouse, *111*, 219
Field vole, Northern, meiotic micronuclei in male germ cells, *121*, 131
Filter elution method, unscheduled DNA synthesis in rat hepatocytes, *122*, 177
Finland, EEMS Local Activity Report for 1982, *113*, 517
Fish, cells, DNA repair synthesis, *124*, 153
Fish, (*continued*)
–, gold-, erythrophoroma cells, radiation and chemicals, *107*, 279
–, *Oryzias latipes*, γ-irradiation dominant lethal mutation rate, *107*, 265
–, of river Rhine, activity in bile fluid, abstract, *113*, 314
Flagyl, in CHO-K1 cells, *122*, 187
Flame retardants, bis- and mono-(2,3-dibromopropyl)phosphate, and their salts, Salmonella, *117*, 1
–, tris(2,3-dibromopropyl)phosphate, and possible metabolites, *124*, 213
Flavonoid, THTMF, in mouse bone-marrow cells, *119*, 339
Flavonol glucosidase, activity, role of rutin and quercitrin, human faeces and saliva, *122*, 95
Flavonols, Chinese hamster ovary cells, in vitro, *113*, 45
–, in pickled Takana, *122*, 287
–, of plant, mouse and rabbit, *124*, 255
Floccosin, HPC/DNA repair test, *122*, 31
Flow cytometry, detecting radiation damage to human chromosomes, *119*, 161
Fluctuation assay, modified, suitability for unconcentrated drinking water, *120*, 97
Flufenamic acid, antioxidants, and phorbolmyristate acetate damage, *110*, 327
Fluocinolone acetonide, *114*, 368
–, antioxidants, and phorbolmyristate acetate damage, *110*, 327
Fluoranthene, *114*, 220
–, Nagara River sediment, Salmonella, *118*, 264
Fluoranthrene, *114*, 367
2-Fluorenamine, *123*, 400
Fluorene, *113*, 376; *114*, 220; *119*, 138
–, in Chinese hamster, *113*, 39
–, quantitation of unscheduled DNA synthesis, *122*, 177
N-2-Fluorenylacetamide, HPC/DNA repair test, *122*, 31
N-4-Fluorenylacetamide, *123*, 389
Fluorescence, plus Giemsa staining, low levels of X-rays in human lymphocytes, *109*, 65
Fluorescent, staining, for micronuclei and RNA, Hoechst 33258 and pyronin Y, *120*, 269
4′-Fluoro-4-aminobiphenyl, *114*, 358
4-Fluoroaniline, *115*, 38
Fluorobenzene, in Salmonella, *116*, 220, 224–225
5-Fluorodeoxyuridine, *114*, 308, 338, 367; *123*, 214, 392
–, sister-chromatid exchanges in human fibroblasts, *117*, 317
5-Fluoro-2′-deoxyuridine, *108*, 87

1-Fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene, in Salmonella, *116*, 223, 234–235
4-Fluoro-10-methyl-1,2-benz[*a*]anthracene, *114*, 336
Fluoronitrobenzene, derivatives, in Salmonella, *116*, 217
–, *m*-, *o*- and *p*-, in Salmonella, *116*, 221, 228–229
3-Fluoro-4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, *123*, 388
5-Fluorouracil, *114*, 338, 368; *115*, 36, 301; *123*, 90, 214
–, forward mutation in *S. typhimurium*, *108*, 45
Fluoxymesterone, *115*, 118
Fodder, proteins, in Ames test, *121*, 177
Foetus, mortality, associated with chromosome abnormalities, *114*, 393
Folic acid, in human lymphocyte cultures, *122*, 217
Folpet, *114*, 135; *116*, 192; *123*, 196, 399; *124*, 69
Fonofos, *123*, 401
Food, additives, in mammalian spot test, abstract, *113*, 250
–, colour, Red 2G, mutagenicity after purification or oxidation, *117*, 127
–, dipeptides, interactions of histidine-containing substances and extraction methods, Ames assay, 113, 103
–, fat-soluble constituents, heat-induced mutagen formation, *121*, 167
–, products, of plant origin, mutagens, abstract, *113*, 313
–, significance of mutagens in, abstract, *113*, 221
Formaldehyde, *123*, 192, 392
–, Ames assay, *119*, 145
–, in cultured human cells, *116*, 417
–, in Drosophila, *111*, 1; *113*, 117
–, in human fibroblast cultures, *119*, 309
–, in human lymphocyte cultures, *120*, 51
–, in indoor air, Finnish regulations, abstract, *113*, 294
–, initiation of cell transformation, abstract, *113*, 303
–, in mammalian cytogenetic assays, *122*, 355
–, mammalian spot test, inhalation, abstract, *113*, 266
–, release, compounds, mouse micronucleus test, *124*, 241
–, in *S. typhimurium*, *119*, 89
Formalin, Ames assay, *119*, 145
Formamide, *114*, 357
–, and cyclophosphamide, in yeasts, *111*, 302
Formothion, *116*, 187
2-Formylamino-4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)thiazole, *115*, 48
5-Formyl-dUrd, sister-chromatid exchanges in human fibroblasts, *117*, 317
2-(2-Formylhydrazino)-4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)thiazole, *115*, 24
Fosfomycin, micronucleus test with mouse spleen cells, *121*, 53
Frame-shift specificity, of mutagens, rapid and simple method, *111*, 43
France, EEMS Local Activity Report for 1982, *113*, 518
Freeze-drying, of microsomes, human lymphocytes, improved method for short-term mutagenesis, *120*, 277
Freon C-318, *123*, 218
FSH, ovine, *115*, 54
Fthalide, *116*, 192
Fuels, synthetic, photomutagens, *124*, 53
Fulvine, *123*, 203
Fungicides, in bacterial reversion assay systems, *116*, 185
–, fenaminosulf, in Drosophila, *119*, 289
Furamizole, *123*, 388
2-(2-Furanyl)-3-(5-nitro-2-furanyl)-2-propenamide, *114*, 135
Furazolidone, *123*, 194, 382
Furocoumarins, plus 365-nm radiation, Saccharomyces, abstract, *113*, 295
–, plus UVA, pretreatment, effect of re-irradiation with UVA in Chlamydomonas arg$^-$ cells, *109*, 195
Furpyrinole, *123*, 387
Furylfuramide, *114*, 294; *115*, 231, 233, 246; *123*, 90
–, in *E. coli*, antimutagenic effects of cinnamaldehyde, *107*, 219
2-(2-Furyl)-3-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-acrylamide, *114*, 135; *115*, 30, 239; *123*, 223
trans-2-(2-Furyl)-3-(5-nitro-2-furyl)acrylamide, *123*, 385

Galactosamine, modulation of aromatic amine mutagenicity in Salmonella, *117*, 113
Galangin, Chinese hamster ovary cells, in vitro, *113*, 45
–, mouse and rabbit, *124*, 257
Gallocyanin, *123*, 221
Gardner's syndrome, hypersensitive strain of fibroblasts, UV damage, *112*, 383
Gardona, micronuclei in mouse bone marrow, *117*, 329
Gaseous mutagens, low concentrations, sensitivity of Drosophila, *113*, 135
Geldanamycin, *114*, 357
Genetic risk estimation, future research, *115*, 283
–, general use of methods of relating increased mutation rate to disease incidence, *115*, 279

Genetic risk estimation, (*continued*)
–, and genetic disease, due to environmental mutagens, *115*, 255
–, increase in incidence due to increased mutation, *115*, 272
–, mutation index method, *115*, 269
–, problems of extrapolation, *115*, 259
–, –, from one cell type to another, *115*, 264
–, –, from dose to dose, *115*, 259
–, –, from experimental data, *115*, 266
–, –, future methods of overcoming, *115*, 265
–, –, from species to species, *115*, 263
–, protective measures, *115*, 282
–, radiation dose equivalence, *115*, 268
–, relating increased mutation rate to disease incidence, *115*, 267
Genetron-23, *123*, 217
Genetron-152A, *123*, 217
Gentianae radix, gentisin and isogentisin, in Salmonella, *116*, 103
Gentisin, from *Gentianae radix*, in Salmonella, *116*, 103
Germ-cell mutagens, in mammals, description and operational characteristics of standard and short-term tests, *114*, 143
–, –, recommendations for testing programmes, *114*, 137
–, –, screening strategy, for chemicals, *114*, 117
–, –, –, comparison of standard and short-term data bases, *114*, 132
–, –, –, criteria for bioassay assessment, *114*, 120
–, –, test performances, *114*, 133
Germ cells, of Drosophila *c3G*, γ-irradiation, *120*, 27
–, sensitivity in mammals, abstract, *113*, 221
Germ-line mutation, X-ray-induced, leading to tumours, urethane given to mice post-natally, *121*, 59
Gibberellin A_3 and A_4, *116*, 195
[6]-Gingerol, in *E. coli*, *122*, 87
Glass fibre, in human fibroblasts and CHO-K1 cells, *116*, 369
Glokill 77, mouse micronucleus test, *124*, 241
Glucoisosaccharinic acid, in *S. cerevisiae*, *119*, 278
Glucose, *115*, 38; *123*, 90
–, and aminoacids, in Salmonella, *122*, 279
–, heated solutions of creatine with fat-soluble food constituents, *121*, 167
Glucuronic acid, modulation of aromatic amine mutagenicity in Salmonella, *117*, 113
Glu-P-1, in Chinese hamster lung cells, diphtheria toxin resistance as marker, *118*, 91
Glu-P-2, in Chinese hamster lung cells, diphtheria toxin resistance as marker, *118*, 91
–, in human and Chinese hamster cells, *116*, 137
Glutathione, content, cellular, alkyl-nitrosoguanidine in *E. coli*, *111*, 25
–, depletion, epichlorohydrin in mice, *118*, 213
–, and 1,2-dimethylhydrazine damage in colonic epithelium, *121*, 77
–, kidney enzyme-mediated mutagenicity, in Salmonella, abstract, *113*, 258
–, levels, decreased, Salmonella TA1535, isolation, *122*, 257
–, and MNNG-induced mutagenicity in yeast, abstract, *113*, 249
–, modification of carbaryl effects in Chinese hamster cells, *119*, 319
–, modulation of aromatic amine mutagenicity in Salmonella, *117*, 113
Glutathione peroxidase, inhibitors of arachidonic acid metabolism and phorbolmyristate acetate, *110*, 327
Glycerin production compounds, *115*, 132
Glycidaldehyde, *109*, 134; *114*, 300, 328; *123*, 401
–, initial O^6:7-alkylguanine ratio, rodents, *110*, 181
Glycidol, *114*, 300; *115*, 218; *119*, 136; *123*, 400
Glycine, heated solutions of vitamin K_1 with amino compounds, *121*, 167
Glycine max, 12-*O*-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate, plus caffeine, *110*, 263
Glyphosate, *116*, 193
Goldfish, erythrophoroma cells, radiation and chemicals, *107*, 279
Gonadotropin, Gestyl pregnant mare serum, chromosome preparations from rabbit preovulatory oocytes, *119*, 169
Gossypol, *115*, 64, 102
Gossypol acetic acid, *115*, 24, 50, 54, 56, 60, 64
Grasshopper, embryo, neuroblast, new test system, *119*, 71
–, –, for volatile liquids, mitotic poisons, *113*, 467
Green 3, *114*, 359
Griseofulvin, *115*, 24; *116*, 191, *123*, 90
Groton BK, *123*, 90
Growth rates, differential, and mutant frequencies in X-irradiated mammalian cells, *110*, 413
Guaiacol, in *S. cerevisiae*, *119*, 278
Guanine, *123*, 217
–, in Chinese hamster cells, *108*, 279
Guar gum, *123*, 212
Guazatine, *116*, 192
Guinea-pig, ascorbic acid studies in vitro and in vivo, *117*, 183
–, sperm tests, *115*, 54

Guthion, in *Umbra limi*, sister-chromatid exchange, *118*, 61
Gutierrezia resinosa, micronuclei in mouse bone-marrow cells by THTMF, *119*, 339
Guvacoline, *111*, 138

Habrobracon, females, *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum, *117*, 153
Haemoglobin, use of antibodies against, abstract, *113*, 332
Hair dye, *N*-methylamino-2-nitro-4-*N'*,*N'*-bis(2-hydroxyethyl)-aminobenzene, in mammalian cells and yeasts, *116*, 161
–, –, in Salmonella microsome test, *116*, 155
–, –, test battery, *116*, 169
Halothane, *115*, 38, 64; *123*, 197
–, grasshopper embryo, *113*, 467
Hamster, alkylating agents and initial O^6:7-alkylguanine ratio, *110*, 181
–, cell line, cloned bacterial gene study, *111*, 9
–, cultured, 6-TG resistance, chromium compounds, *117*, 279
–, liver microsomal fraction, nitrosamines in Salmonella, *111*, 135
–, or mouse, epidermal culture assay, summarized characteristics, *115*, 330
–, S9, azo dyes in Salmonella, *121*, 95
–, sperm tests, *115*, 54
Harlequin staining, in vitro irradiation of human lymphocytes, abstract, *113*, 333
Harman, in human and Chinese hamster cells, *116*, 137
HAT, resistance, reversion to, by 5-azacytidine, in mouse lymphoma cells, *111*, 353
HCG, studies in vitro on mouse egg radiosensitivity, *110*, 351
Heat, -induced mutagen formation, from creatine and fat-soluble constituents of food, *121*, 167
HEH, *116*, 195
HeLa cells, 3-aminobenzamide and UV radiation, *107*, 289
–, 4-chloro-methylbiphenyl, benzyl chloride and 4-hydroxymethylbiphenyl, *119*, 121
–, quantitation of O^6-methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase, *119*, 221
Heliotric acid, *123*, 226
Heliotridine, *123*, 220
Heliotrine, *123*, 197
–, in vitro mammalian test systems, abstract, *113*, 312
Heliotrine-*N*-oxide, *123*, 203
Hemel, *123*, 199
Hemin, and benzo[*a*]pyrene-induced damage in V79 cells, *121*, 153
Hempa, *123*, 199
HEOM (1,2,3,4,9,9-hexachloro-6,7-epoxy-1,4,4*a*,5,6,7,8,8*a*-octahydro-1-4-methanonaphthalene), *111*, 111
Heptachlor, *116*, 189; *123*, 217
Heptachlor epoxide, *111*, 111; *116*, 196; *123*, 221
Herbicides, in bacterial reversion assay systems, *116*, 185
–, triazine, in root tips of *Allium cepa* and *Vicia faba*, *117*, 173
Heritable translocation, of mouse, description and operational characteristics, *114*, 146
–, types of genetic changes in mammals, *115*, 303
Heroin, addicts, UV treatment, sister-chromatid exchanges, *109*, 73
–, in pregnant monkeys and their offspring, *118*, 77
Herpes simplex, infection, sister-chromatid exchanges, *119*, 303
–, irradiated in UV-irradiated CV-1 monkey cells, *121*, 159
–, growth, [^{125}I]iododeoxycytidine incorporation, *112*, 85
–, UV-irradiated, cells exposed to antiviral agents, *116*, 65
Hesperetin dihydrochalcone, mouse and rabbit, *124*, 258
Heterocyclic amines, in Chinese hamster lung cells, with diphtheria toxin resistance as marker, *118*, 91
Heterozygosity, effects of viability mutants in heterozygous genetic background, *114*, 112
Hexachlorobutadiene, in Salmonella, *117*, 21
Hexamethyl phosphoramide, *115*, 24, 56, 64; *123*, 50
–, in mouse, *122*, 143
–, –, blood and bone-marrow nuclei, abstract, *113*, 308
–, short-term in vivo rodent assays, *115*, 199
Hexamethylphosphoric triamide, *123*, 92
4-Hexylresorcinol, in Salmonella, *117*, 79
HGPRT, agar assay modified, CHO cells, *111*, 365
HGPRT$^-$, mutations, in Chinese hamster V79 cells, 8-azaguanine versus 6-thioguanine, *107*, 397
Histidine, -containing test substances, and extraction methods, interactions in Ames assay, *113*, 103
Histone, synthesis, X-irradiation in ataxia telangiectasia cells, *112*, 359
Hoechst 33258, fluorescent staining procedure for micronuclei and RNA, *120*, 269

Homologues, asynapsis, in interchange region, spontaneous meiotic interchanges in Drosophila, *110*, 271
Homovanillic acid, in *S. cerevisiae, 119,* 278
Hordeum vulgare, sodium bisulphite, *122*, 337
Hormonal contraceptives, sister-chromatid exchange frequency, *119*, 351
Hormones, growth-regulating, of plant, in *A. nidulans,* abstract, *113*, 266
Host-mediated assays, future role, *115*, 191
–, intragastric, direct mutagens in vivo, *113*, 21
–, intrasanguineous, with *S. cerevisiae,* comparison with other systems, *108*, 161
–, nitroarenes, in whole animals, *114*, 255
Human, blood cultures, maleic hydrazide, *119*, 371
–, cells, adriamycin in vitro, *111*, 171
–, –, 46BR, patient with immuno-deficiencies, multiple hypersensitivity, *107*, 371
–, –, cultured, 4′-(9-acridylamino)methanesulphon-*m*-anisidide, *122*, 211
–, –, –, formaldehyde, *116*, 417
–, –, individual variability, abstract, *113*, 285
–, –, inhibitors of DNA synthesis and DNA damage, *110*, 393
–, –, JU56, DNA synthesis inhibitors in cells exposed in G_2, *120*, 139
–, –, microcell-mediated transfer of carcinogen-induced ouabain resistance from C3H/10T1/2 C1 8 mouse fibroblasts to, *107*, 447
–, –, normal and xeroderma pigmentosum, 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, *112*, 33
–, –, phototherapy light, bilirubin-photosensitized strand breakage, *112*, 397
–, chromosomes, radiation damage, flow cytometry, *119*, 161
–, control populations, cytogenetic analysis, abstract, *113*, 315
–, cytogenetic disorders, categories, perspectives in mutation epidemiology, *114*, 389
–, diploid fibroblasts, influence of confluent holding time on UV mutagenesis, *110*, 401
–, –, spontaneous mutation frequency, different culture temperatures, abstract, *113*, 306
–, –, 6-thioguanine resistance, effect of growth rate, *110*, 163
–, estimation of genetic risks of chemical mutagens, abstract, *113*, 335
–, faecal mutagenic activity, effect of short-term dietary modification, *113*, 1
–, faeces, extracts, Salmonella strains, *119*, 151
–, –, and saliva, role of rutin and quercitrin, in flavonol glycosidase activity, *122*, 95
Human, (*continued*)
–, fibroblasts, asbestos and glass fibre, in vitro, *116*, 369
–, –, bleomycin damage, *112*, 181
–, –, cultures, formaldehyde or X-rays, *119*, 309
–, –, diploid, autoradiographic measurements of unscheduled DNA synthesis, *123*, 371
–, –, –, LSC measurements of unscheduled DNA synthesis, *123*, 372
–, –, –, test description of unscheduled DNA synthesis, *123*, 367
–, –, DNA repair synthesis, *124*, 153
–, –, Gardner's syndrome, repair of UV damage, *112*, 383
–, –, and lymphocytes, sister-chromatid exchange by 5-substituted 2′-deoxyuridines, *117*, 317
–, –, 8-methoxypsoralen plus UVA irradiation, cross-links, *118*, 191
–, –, risk of chromosomal disease by γ-radiation, *119*, 343
–, –, 6-thioguanine resistance, presence of rat-liver chromosomes, *121*, 71
–, –, UV-sensitive, immunological probe, *112*, 287
–, HeLa cells, DNA loop size compared with super-coiled domain size, *112*, 245
–, –, *N*-methylamino-2-nitro-4-*N′*,*N′*-bis(2-hydroxyethyl)aminobenzene, *116*, 161
–, hepatocytes, 1,6-dinitropyrene, *122*, 73
–, hepatoma cells, cultured, sister-chromatid exchanges, *109*, 83
–, HepG2 cell line, target cell in genetic toxicology, *108*, 437
–, leucocyte cultures, DNA precursor deprivation-induced damage, abstract, *113*, 331
–, –, reproducibility in individual estimations in binding of *N*-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene to DNA, *120*, 219
–, lymphoblast, cells, X-rays, and [^{125}I]dUrd or [^{3}H]TdR, human lymphoblast cells, *111*, 387
–, –, diploid, UV-induced mutations, *107*, 347
–, –, low concentrations of chemical mutagens for long time, *108*, 417
–, lymphoblastoid cells, NL3, amino-β-carbolines, *116*, 137
–, –, normal and ataxia telangiectasia, X-irradiation, *112*, 359
–, lymphocytes, alachlor and mancozeb, *116*, 341
–, –, arsenic and sister-chromatid exchanges, *119*, 415
–, –, bleomycin, exchange hypothesis for aberration formation, *107*, 307
–, –, 2-bromo-α-ergocryptine, in vivo and in vitro, *117*, 163

Human, lymphocytes, (*continued*)
–, –, cell kinetics and sister-chromatid exchange frequency, *120*, 193
–, –, combined irradiation with UV and X, *120*, 45
–, –, cultured, styrene analogues, *116*, 379
–, –, cultures, double Y, indicator in mitotic nondisjunction test, *121*, 139
–, –, –, formaldehyde-induced toxicity, *120*, 51
–, –, dopamine, *124*, 9
–, –, folic acid, *122*, 217
–, –, freeze-dried microsompes, *120*, 277
–, –, G_1, irradiated, no liquid-holding recovery, *122*, 53
–, –, indirect carcinogens, sister-chromatid exchanges, *117*, 301
–, –, in vitro, chrysotile and crocidolite, *122*, 397
–, –, –, diagnostic ultrasound, sister-chromatid exchange, *120*, 261
–, –, leukaemic, cytostatics plus methylxanthines, *121*, 147
–, –, lidamidine hydrochloride, *116*, 399
–, –, low levels of X-irradiation, conventional and fluorescence plus Giemsa staining, *109*, 65
–, –, Metasystox-R, *124*, 97
–, –, micronucleus assay, biological dosimetry, *111*, 185
–, –, microsomal activation of benzene metabolites, *119*, 355
–, –, mitogens and sister-chromatid exchanges, *111*, 161
–, –, mitomycin C, sister-chromatid exchanges, *107*, 119
–, –, mitotic delay and repair, X-rays, *122*, 65
–, –, of multiple sclerosis patients, X-radiation sensitivity, *110*, 141
–, –, PHA-stimulated, non-random chromosome loss, *122*, 403
–, –, role of DNA double-strand breaks, abstract, *113*, 344
–, –, sister-chromatid exchanges, children vaccinated against measles, *119*, 65
–, –, –, frequency, correlation with smoking history, *119*, 59
–, –, of smoking and non-smoking mothers, *121*, 241
–, –, vitamin B_6, *124*, 175
–, micronuclei, measure of genotoxicity, *123*, 110
–, mutation risk, extrapolations from species to species, and from cell types, in risk assessment, *114*, 93

Human, (*continued*)
–, newborn, genetic lesions in lymphocytes, abstracts, *113*, 240
–, normal and ataxia telangiectasia fibroblast strains, repair of O^6-methylguanine, *112*, 47
–, opiate users, UV treatment, *109*, 73
–, peripheral blood, cultures, γ-irradiation and caffeine, *108*, 239
–, –, lymphocytes, ionizing irradiation, *121*, 205
–, –, –, resorcinol treatment, *124*, 179
–, –, T lymphocyte subpopulations, γ-irradiation, *107*, 413
–, –, and urine, and analyses, personnel handling cytostatic drugs, *121*, 253
–, peripheral lymphocytes, alcoholic beverages, sister-chromatid exchanges, *121*, 247
–, –, alkyl-lysophospholipid derivative, *121*, 225
–, –, 5-azacytidine in mammalian cell lines, *121*, 47
–, –, in vitro, low-dose acute X-irradiation, *110*, 71
–, –, occupational exposure to epichlorohydrin, *122*, 59
–, polymorphonuclear neutrophiles, phagocytosis-induced mutagenesis in bacteria, *121*, 7
–, populations, cytogenetic monitoring, abstract, *113*, 233
–, scheme for extrapolating specific-locus mutation frequency, *114*, 102
–, skin fibroblasts, dopamine, *124*, 9
–, –, long-wave UV and 4,5′-dimethylangelicin, *124*, 271
–, sperm tests, advantages and disadvantages, *115*, 91
–, –, application and description, *115*, 77
–, –, chemically induced alterations, of function, evaluation, *115*, 73
–, –, –, reproductive implications, *115*, 78
–, –, interpretation of data reviewed, *115*, 85
–, –, new, planning, *115*, 81
–, –, past uses, *115*, 80
–, –, performance, *115*, 87
–, –, recommendations, *115*, 92
–, strategy for assessing risk, *114*, 101
–, thioguanine-resistant lymphocytes, mutant cells, detection by autoradiography, *119*, 203
–, tonsillar lymphocyte cultures, PHA-stimulated, endoreduplication by mitomycin C, *107*, 297
–, toxicology, dibromochloropropane, *123*, 18
–, tetrachloroethylene, Per intoxication, symptomatology, *123*, 412
–, urine, mutagen resulting from cigarette smoke, *113*, 161

Human, (*continued*)
–, workplace, hazardous chemicals, abstract, *113*, 275
–, xeroderma pigmentosum and normal cells, UV-irradiation, *122*, 385
–, X-ray-induced cell killing in ataxia telangiectasia and hereditary retinoblastoma fibroblasts, *109*, 297
Humic acid, chlorination of, model for mutagen formation during drinking water treatment, *118*, 25
Huntington's disease, cells, γ-irradiation, DNA flow cytometric analysis, *112*, 369
Hycanthone, *114*, 134, 306, 334, 365; *115*, 218; *123*, 223
–, analogues, SW-1–8, *115*, 246
–, in Chinese hamster, *113*, 37
Hycanthone acid, *114*, 365
Hycanthone methanesulphonate, *114*, 134; *115*, 26, 233, 239, 246, 301, 310; *123*, 92, 206
–, X-linked recessive lethals in Drosophila, *107*, 187
Hycanthone sulphoxide, *114*, 365
Hydralazine, *120*, 237
Hydrazine, *113*, 360; *123*, 219
Hydrazine sulphate, *108*, 87; *114*, 304, 361; *115*, 38; *123*, 50, 92, 404
–, in Chinese hamster cell lines, sister-chromatid exchanges, *118*, 111
Hydrocarbons, polycyclic, in *D. melanogaster*, *107*, 53
Hydrochloric acid, *114*, 369
Hydrogen fluoride, *123*, 204
Hydrogen peroxide, *115*, 218; *123*, 387
–, plus iron sulphate, *115*, 218
–, relationship to caffeic acid, during autooxidation, *116*, 333
Hydroquinone, in human lymphocytes, microsomal activation, *119*, 355
–, mouse spot test, *117*, 201
N-Hydroxy-4-acetylaminobiphenyl, *123*, 386
1-Hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, *123*, 222, 385
3-Hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, *123*, 221, 385
5-Hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, *123*, 384, 401
7-Hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, *123*, 383
N-Hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, *109*, 134; *114*, 236, 248, 294, 328, 358; *123*, 214, 380, 393
–, in Salmonella, influence of conjugation reactions, *107*, 239
–, –, inhibition by mixtures of polycyclic aromatic compounds, *116*, 257
–, –, modulation of mutagenicity, *117*, 113
–, –, urinary metabolites, influence of disulfiram, *118*, 1
N-Hydroxy-*N*-acetyl-2-aminofluorene, in *D. melanogaster*, *107*, 53
N-Hydroxy-2-acetylaminophenanthrene, *123*, 385
N-Hydroxy-4-acetylaminostilbene, *123*, 388
N-Hydroxy-2-aminofluorene, *114*, 240, 248; *122*, 245; *123*, 214
–, in Salmonella, influence of conjugation reactions, *107*, 239
–, –, TA98/1,8-DNP$_6$, *121*, 18
N-Hydroxy-1-aminonaphthalene, *114*, 240; *122*, 245
N-Hydroxy-2-aminonaphthalene, *114*, 240; *122*, 245
N-Hydroxy-1-aminopyrene, *114*, 248
4-Hydroxyaminopyridine 1-oxide, *123*, 385
4-Hydroxyaminoquinoline, *123*, 387
4-(Hydroxyamino)quinoline 1-oxide, *114*, 357; *123*, 386, 403
5-Hydroxybenz[*a*]anthracene, *114*, 306, 334
p-Hydroxycinnamic acid, in *E. coli*, modulation by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide or UV, *117*, 136
trans-m-Hydroxycinnamic acid, in *E. coli*, modulation by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, or UV, *117*, 136
trans-o-Hydroxycinnamic acid, in *E. coli*, modulation by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide or UV, *117*, 136
4-Hydroxycoumarin, in *E. coli*, modulation by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide or UV, *117*, 136
7-Hydroxycoumarin, in *E. coli*, modulation by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide or UV, *117*, 136
N-Hydroxycyclohexylamine, *123*, 222
5-Hydroxydibenz[*a*,*h*]anthracene, *114*, 306, 334
2-Hydroxyethylhydrazine, Salmonella hepatocyte and microsome assays, *124*, 103
N-(2-Hydroxyethyl)hydrazine, *123*, 51
Hydroxyethylnitrosourea, in mouse testis, *108*, 337
Hydroxylamine, *115*, 218; *120*, 237; *123*, 224
–, -inactivated ΦX174 mutants, chloramphenicol-insensitive repair, *112*, 129
Hydroxylamine hydrochloride, *114*, 304, 332, 361; *123*, 223, 403
4-(Hydroxylamino)quinoline 1-oxide, *114*, 300
Hydroxymethane, *123*, 401
7-Hydroxy-6-methoxycoumarin, in *E. coli*, modulation by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide or UV, *117*, 136
4-Hydroxy-3-methoxypropiophenone, in *S. cerevisiae*, *119*, 278
3′-Hydroxymethyl-4-aminoazobenzene, and cytochrome P450, in rat liver, *122*, 13
7-(Hydroxymethyl)benz[*a*]anthracene, *114*, 336
7-Hydroxymethylbenz[*a*]anthracene-5,6-oxide, *114*, 330

6-(Hydroxymethyl)benzo[*a*]pyrene, *123*, 205
4-Hydroxymethylbiphenyl, carcinogenicity short-term tests, *119*, 121
11-Hydroxy-3-methylcholanthrene, *114*, 338
3′-Hydroxymethyl-*N*,*N*-dimethyl-4-aminoazobenzene, and cytochrome P450, in rat liver, *122*, 13
5-Hydroxymethyl-dUrd, sister-chromatid exchanges in human fibroblasts, *117*, 317
3′-Hydroxymethyl-*N*-methyl-4-aminoazobenzene, and cytochrome P450, in rat liver, *122*, 13
Hydroxymethyl nitrofurantoin, *115*, 128
3-Hydroxymyristic acid, *122*, 93
N-Hydroxy-*N*-myristoyl-2-aminofluorene, *123*, 389
2-Hydroxynaphthoquinone, *124*, 31
N-Hydroxy-1-naphthylamine, *114*, 248
N-Hydroxy-2-naphthylamine, *114*, 248
1-(3-Hydroxyphenyl)-3,3-dimethyltriazene, *123*, 227
1-(4-Hydroxyphenyl)-3,3-dimethyltriazene, *123*, 224
4-Hydroxyquinoline 1-oxide, *114*, 236; *123*, 385
1′-Hydroxysafrole, *123*, 223, 386
3′-Hydroxysafrole, *123*, 391
1′-Hydroxysafrole-2′,3′-epoxide, *123*, 227
12-Hydroxystearic acid, *122*, 93
11-Hydroxy-Δ-9-tetrahydrocannabinol, *123*, 389
Hydroxytoluene, butylated, effects on damage in Drosophila, *108*, 203
5-Hydroxytryptamine, plus nitrous acid, in bacteria, *124*, 35
Hydroxyurea, *112*, 75; *114*, 340, 368; *115*, 26, 50; *123*, 92
–, aberrations in G2 chromosomes, BrdUrd in only one of the sister chromatids, *108*, 301
–, plus adriamycin, in human cells, in vitro, *111*, 171
–, in *Allium sativum, 119,* 55
–, chromatid-type aberrations in G_2 CHO cells, *110*, 343
–, DNA synthesis inhibitors in cells exposed in G_2, *120*, 139
–, enhancement of mitotic recombination in *S. cerevisiae, 120,* 21
–, in mammalian cells, *112*, 345
–, micronuclei in mouse, final stage of erythropoiesis, *120*, 127
–, sensitization of human cells, following DNA damage, *110*, 393
N-Hydroxyurethane, *114*, 360; *123*, 92, 220
Hymexazol, *116*, 192
Hyperthermia, and fever, in mouse, *111*, 219
Hypogammaglobulinaemia, patient with, strain 46BR, multiple hypersensitivity to mutagens, *107*, 371
IA-3, *123*, 213
IA-4, *114*, 361; *123*, 213
IA-5, *115*, 239; *123*, 207
IA-6, *123*, 226
IBP, *116*, 190
ICI-42464, *115*, 26
ICPEMC, mutation epidemiology, review and recommendations, *123*, 1
–, News No. 5, *113*, 217
–, Working Papers 5/3, 5/4 and 5/5, perspectives in mutation epidemiology, *114*, 389, 425, 449
ICRF, analogue, No. 3, *123*, 391
–, –, No. 8, *123*, 390
–, –, No. 159, *123*, 389
ICR-170, *114*, 134; *115*, 301; *123*, 186, 196
–, at *ad-3A* and *-3B* loci of *N. crassa, 108*, 93
–, Chinese hamster ovary cells, adenosine kinase locus, *113*, 441
–, in *N. crassa AD*-3 mutants, *124*, 61
ICR-191, *115*, 231; *123*, 388, 405
–, base substitution and frame-shift specificity, *111*, 43
–, forward mutation at 3 loci in Salmonella, *108*, 45
–, growth and reversion in Ames assay, *113*, 89
–, in Salmonella, *116*, 289
–, S49 mouse lymphoma cells, *110*, 158
–, SOS mutagenesis, *E. coli, 111,* 51
ICR-372, *115*, 231
Ifosfamide, *123*, 92, 202
Imidazole, antioxidants, and phorbolmyristate acetate damage, *110*, 327
Immuno-deficiencies, patient with, strain 46BR, multiple hypersensitivity to mutagens, *107*, 371
Immunology, DNA repair in normal and UV-sensitive mammalian cell lines, *112*, 287
Imuran, *115*, 22
Indolebutyric acid, *116*, 196
Indoles, naturally occurring, reaction with nitrous acid in bacteria, *124*, 35
–, and nitrosation of indoles, *124*, 35
Indomethacin, antioxidants, and phorbolmyristate acetate damage, *110*, 327
Inductest, SV40 mammalian, for putative carcinogens, *113*, 431
Infertility, and abnormalities of sexual differentiation, perspectives in mutation epidemiology, *114*, 405
Insecticides, at *ade6* locus of *S. pombe, 117,* 139
–, in bacterial reversion assay systems, *116*, 185
–, commercial mixtures, in male mice, abstract, *113*, 244

Insecticides, (*continued*)
–, Metasystox-R, different systems, *124*, 97
–, organophophorous, dimethoate, in mouse, *119*, 331
–, sister-chromatid exchange in *Umbra limi, 118*, 61
Interferon, *114*, 340
Intestinal bacteria, mutagen formation, *122*, 299
Iodoacetamide, *123*, 399
4-Iodoaniline, *115*, 38
Iodochlorohydroxyquin, in Salmonella, *117*, 79
[^{125}I]Iododeoxycytidine, incorporation, growth of herpes simplex virus, *112*, 85
[^{125}I]Iododeoxyuridine, and X-rays, human lymphoblast cells, *111*, 387
5-Iododeoxyuridine, *114*, 308, 368; *123*, 215, 393
–, sister-chromatid exchanges in human fibroblasts, *117*, 317
5-Iodo-2′-deoxyuridine, *115*, 26; *123*, 92
2-Iodoethanol, *115*, 38
(*E*)-5-(2-(Iodovinyl)-dUrd, sister-chromatid exchanges in human fibroblasts, *117*, 317
Ioxynil octanoate, *116*, 195
Iridium-192, aberrations in persons occupationally exposed, abstract, *113*, 301
Irradiation, α, induced G2 arrest, endoreduplication in Chinese hamster cells, *119*, 407
–, γ, ataxia telangiectasia and Huntington's disease cells, flow cytometric analysis, *112*, 369
–, –, in *Caenorhabditis elegans,* reciprocal translocation *eTI(III;V), 110,* 39
–, –, and caffeine, in human peripheral blood cultures, *108*, 239
–, –, –, in oocytes and spermatozoa of *Musca domestica, 110,* 311
–, –, combined with chemicals, in diploid yeast, *120*, 111
–, –, and *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum, Habrobracon females, *117*, 153
–, –, human peripheral blood T lymphocyte subpopulations, *107*, 413
–, –, in male germ cells of Drosophila *c3G*, *120*, 27
–, –, and misonidazole, in yeast mutants, *108*, 121
–, –, of mouse and rat, stem-spermatogonial renewal, *108*, 317
–, –, of *Oryzias latipes,* dominant lethal mutation, *107*, 265
–, –, in rabbit peripheral blood lymphocytes, aberrations, *110*, 83, 103
–, –, risk of chromosomal disease, human fibroblasts, *119*, 343
Irradiation, γ, (*continued*)
–, –, plus 12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, in soybean, *110*, 263
–, –, and UV, at *ad-3A* and *-3B* loci of *N. crassa, 108,* 93
–, –, –, herpes virus, in UV-irradiated CV-1 monkey cells, *121*, 159
–, and chemically induced mutation spectra, differences, *115*, 313
–, ^{60}Co-γ, influence of cell cycle kinetics on radiosensitivity of Down's lymphocytes, *109*, 111
–, fission neutrons relative to, in mouse secondary spermatocytes, *108*, 359
–, 2.45 GHz microwave, in male mouse, *117*, 345
–, ionizing, or near-UV, monoclonal antibody to DNA containing thymine glycol, *112*, 191
–, –, peripheral blood lymphocytes, *121*, 205
–, –, in X-ray-sensitive mouse cells, *121*, 281
–, microwave, 2.45 GHz, sperm abnormality in mice, *122*, 155
–, –, mutagenic, carcinogenic and teratogenic potential, *123*, 31
–, modifying effects of EDTA on breakage, *115*, 162, 163
–, near-UV, bacterial studies with 8-methoxypsoralen and 4,5′,8-trimethylpsoralen, *116*, 73
–, –, in Salmonella, *122*, 267
–, 365 nm, plus 3-carbethoxypsoralen or 8-methoxypsoralen, *124*, 287
–, non-ionizing, and synfuel-related skin carcinogenesis, *124*, 53
–, of spice mixture, in dominant lethal test, abstract, *113*, 231
–, UV, plus adriamycin, in human cells, in vitro, *111*, 171
–, –, and 3-aminobenzamide, in HeLa cells, *107*, 289
–, –, apparent antimutagenic effects, *110*, 231
–, –, autoradiographic detection of 6-thioguanine-resistant lymphocytes of mice, *113*, 455
–, –, and γ, base substitution and frame-shift specificity, *111*, 43
–, –, –, in erythrophoroma cells of goldfish, *107*, 279
–, –, –, SOS mutagensis, *E. coli, 111*, 51
–, –, and caffeine, in xeroderma pigmentosum lymphoblastoid cell lines, *107*, 387
–, –, Chinese hamster ovary cells, adenosine kinase locus, *113*, 441
–, –, –, electrophoretically detectable mutations, *107*, 167

Irradiation, UV, (*continued*)
–, –, chloramphenicol-insensitive repair of hydroxylamine-inactivated ΦX174 mutants, *112*, 129
–, –, cross-resistance in V79 cells, *111*, 341
–, –, damage in rat kangaroo cells, photoreactivation, *112*, 231
–, –, damage in *Sminthopsis crassicaudata,* photoreactivation, *111*, 263
–, –, of diploid human lymphoblasts, *107*, 347
–, –, DNA repair synthesis in rat hepatocytes, autoradiographic method, *113*, 145
–, –, in *E. coli,* antimutagenicity by coumarin and umbelliferone, *117*, 135
–, –, –, antimutagenicity of protoanemonin, *116*, 317
–, –, –, comutagenic activity of S9 preparations, *122*, 103
–, –, –, inhibition of cell respiration, *120*, 1
–, –, –, inhibition by membrane-binding drugs, *112*, 97
–, –, –, modification of template or polymerase, *107*, 203
–, –, and effects of cell culture density on inactivation by benzo[*a*]pyrene-4,5-oxide, *120*, 61
–, –, effect of *gyrB* mutations on mutagenesis, in *E. coli, 112,* 3
–, –, excision repair in xeroderma pigmentosum group A, biologically significant, *112*, 169
–, –, expression of UVRA and SSB proteins in λ hybrid phages containing *E. coli uvrA* and *ssbA* genes, *109*, 155
–, –, Gardner's syndrome hypersensitive strain, *112*, 383
–, –, herpes simplex virus, cells exposed to antiviral agents, *116*, 65
–, –, in human diploid fibroblasts, 6-thioguanine resistance, effect of growth rate, *110*, 163
–, –, in human opiate users, *109*, 73
–, –, hypersensitivity in strain 46BR, *107*, 371
–, –, imbalance of deoxyribonucleoside triphosphate pool in *E. coli, 122*, 293
–, –, influence of confluent holding time, in human fibroblasts, *110*, 401
–, –, [^{125}I]iododeoxycytidine incorporation, herpes simplex virus, *112*, 85
–, –, isolation of Salmonella TA1535 GSH$^-$, *122*, 257
–, –, long-wave, and 4,5′-dimethylangelicin, in Chinese hamster and human fibroblasts, *124*, 271
–, –, during meiosis in *S. cerevisiae, 108,* 109
–, –, plus 8-methoxypsoralen, Weigle reactivation of λ phages in *E. coli, 112,* 253
Irradiation, UV, (*continued*)
–, –, micro-, of Chinese hamster cell nucleus, caffeine post-treatment, *107*, 465
–, –, mitotic gene conversion in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae, 122,* 305
–, –, model of kinetics of photorepair in chick embryo fibroblasts, *122*, 129
–, –, monkey cells, lack of mutation of irradiated herpes virus in, *121*, 159
–, –, Muc$^+$ plasmids in repair-deficient *E. coli* strains, *112*, 261
–, –, mutation in *E. coli*, loss of photoreversibility, *109*, 143
–, –, mutator activity in *Schizophyllum commune, 107,* 41
–, –, near- and far-, in Chinese hamster cells, ouabain resistance, *119*, 399
–, –, and 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, mouse M10 and Q31 cells, *109*, 207
–, –, in normal and UV-sensitive cell cycle, *112*, 301
–, –, normal and xeroderma pigmentosum cells, *122*, 385
–, –, and photoreactivating blacklight, curve for chick embryo fibroblasts, *112*, 109
–, –, post-, DNA synthesis in *E. coli uvrA recA* cells, *112*, 17
–, –, in repair-deficient CHO mutant, *112*, 340
–, –, repair resynthesis in *E. coli, 112,* 275
–, –, repression of induction of λ prophage by caffeine, *119*, 1
–, –, in *S. cerevisiae,* enhancement by hydroxyurea, *120*, 21
–, –, screening procedure for recognition of *E. coli* K12 mutants, *109*, 169
–, –, sensitive mammalian cell lines, DNA repair, immunological probe, *112*, 287
–, –, sensitive mutant of *Vibrio cholerae,* strain 569B, *109*, 21
–, –, sensitivity during synchronous growth of *Anacystis nidulans, 107*, 229
–, –, sensitization of human cells by inhibitors of DNA synthesis, *110*, 393
–, –, short-wave, in Chinese hamster cells, G_2, *110*, 343
–, –, SOS functions in *recA430* mutants of *E. coli, 121,* 171
–, –, and X, combined, in human lymphocytes, *120*, 45
–, –, –, in Drosophila, *mei-9* and *mus(2)201* loci, *122*, 215
–, –, –, sensitive double mutants, of mouse cells, 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, *108*, 395
–, –, –, plus 12-*O*-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate, in synchronous CHO cells, *107*, 315

Irradiation, UV, (*continued*)
–, –, X-ray-sensitive mutants of CHO cell line, *112*, 313
–, UVA, plus furocoumarins, pretreatment, effect of re-irradiation with UVA in Chlamydomonas arg⁻ cells, *109*, 195
–, –, plus 8-methoxypsoralen, in human fibroblasts, *118*, 191
–, –, 8-methoxypsoralen mono-adducts, in yeast, *112*, 201
–, visible light, sister-chromatid exchanges in BrdU-substituted satellized chromosomes of *Allium cepa, 109,* 249
–, X, *115*, 308
–, –, aberrations in dictyate oocytes of mice, *119*, 191
–, –, and adriamycin, in male rat, meiotic micronuclei, *119*, 79
–, –, ataxia telangiectasia cells, poly(ADP-ribose) synthesis, *120*, 69
–, –, and butylated hydroxytoluene, in Drosophila, *108*, 203
–, –, in Chinese hamster ovary cells, *122*, 193
–, –, cloned bacterial gene study, mammalian cells, *111*, 9
–, –, damage to human chromosomes, detected by flow cytometry, *119*, 161
–, –, in *D. melanogaster, mei-9*^{a}, oxygen treatments, *107*, 79
–, –, DNA loop size compared with super-coiled domain size in human cells, *112*, 245
–, –, in Drosophila, eye-colour mutations, *122*, 123
–, –, and drugs, combined, mammalian cell survival, abstract, *113*, 274
–, –, and [^{125}I]dUrd or [^{3}H]TdR, human lymphoblast cells, *111*, 387
–, –, eggs of mice fertilized in vitro after, *121*, 125
–, –, formaldehyde and malondialdehyde, in Drosophila tests, *113*, 117
–, –, germ-line mutation leading to tumours, urethane given to mice post-natally, *121*, 59
–, –, of G_1 human lymphocytes, no liquid-holding recovery, *122*, 53
–, –, histone synthesis in ataxia telangiectasia cells, *112*, 359
–, –, in human fibroblast cultures, *119*, 309
–, –, human lymphocyte micronucleus assay, *111*, 185
–, –, low doses, decrease of risk of diploidy in mouse oocytes, *109*, 99
–, –, –, in human peripheral lymphocytes, *110*, 71
Irradiation, X, (*continued*)
–, –, low levels, in human lymphocytes, conventional and fluorescence plus Giemsa staining, *109*, 65
–, –, mammalian cells, effect of growth rate on frequencies, *110*, 413
–, –, in man, muntjac, and cattle, *110*, 111
–, –, micronuclei in mouse, final stage of erythropoiesis, *120*, 127
–, –, mitotic delay in human lymphocytes, *122*, 65
–, –, mitotic nondisjunction in cultured human lymphocytes, double Y, *121*, 139
–, –, in Muntjacs, influence of age, *109*, 53
–, –, the Nijmegen Breakage Syndrome, *112*, 23
–, –, normal, ataxia telangiectasia and retinoblastoma fibroblasts, *109*, 297
–, –, in radiosensitive mouse cell mutants, *120*, 161
–, –, and rapid detection of meiotic X-chromosomal nondisjunction in Drosophila, *108*, 169
–, –, in rhesus monkey, translocations in stem-cell spermatogonia, *107*, 337
–, –, sensitive mouse cells, chemical mutagens, *121*, 281
–, –, sensitive mutants of Chinese hamster ovary cell line, *112*, 313
–, –, sensitive and resistant populations of Drosophila, *111*, 325
–, –, sensitivity in multiple sclerosis, *110*, 141
–, –, sperm morphology in mice, *107*, 177
–, –, standardized shake-off to synchronize cultured CHO cells, *120*, 151
–, –, studies in vitro on mouse egg radiosensitivity, *110*, 351
–, –, Syrian hamster spermatogonia, *122*, 149
–, –, thioguanine-resistant lymphocytes are mutant cells, autoradiographic method, *119*, 203
–, –, in *Umbra limi* lymphocyte, *107*, 111
–, –, and UV, mouse lymphoma cell mutants, *108*, 405
Isatidine, *123*, 225
Islandicin, Salmonella preincubation test, *116*, 297
Isodiospyrin, *124*, 31
Isoeugenol, in *S. cerevisiae, 119*, 278
Isofenphos, *116*, 187
Isoflurane, *115*, 38
Isogentisin, from *Gentianae radix,* in Salmonella, *116*, 103
Isoniazid, *108*, 87; *113*, 360, 381; *114*, 135; *115*, 38, 56, 65, 299, 310
–, in vitro metabolism, abstract, *113*, 236

Isoniazid, (*continued*)
–, mammalian spot test and micronucleus test, abstract, *113*, 347
Isonicotinic acid hydrazide, *115*, 38
Isopimaric acid, in *S. cerevisiae, 119*, 278
Isoprocarb, *116*, 189
Isopropanol, *114*, 356
Isopropylaminobis(1-aziridinyl)-phosphine oxide, *123*, 203
Isopropyl *N*-(3-chlorophenyl) carbamate, *123*, 51, 92
4,4′-(Isopropylidenedithio)bis-(2,6-di-*t*-butylphenol), in rat, *124*, 91
Isopropyl methanesulphonate, *114*, 134; *115*, 50, 56, 218, 301, 306, 309, 311; *123*, 200
–, in mouse, *121*, 273
Isopropyl-*N*-phenylcarbamate, S49 mouse lymphoma cells, *110*, 158
Isoprothiolane, *116*, 192
Isothiazole, 95%, base-pair substitutions, *118*, 153
Isoxathion, *116*, 187
Italy, EEMS Local Activity Report for 1982, *113*, 519

Jacobine, *123*, 224
Japan, Environmental Mutagen Society, titles of abstracts presented at 11th Meeting, *113*, 507
Juglone, *124*, 31

Kaempferol, Chinese hamster ovary cells in vitro, *113*, 45
Kallikrein, *115*, 120, 122
Kangaroo-rat cells, 5-azacytidine, *121*, 47
Kasugamycin, *116*, 191
Kathon, in *S. typhimurium* and *E. coli, 119*, 35
Kathon biocide, in Salmonella, mouse and Drosophila cells, *118*, 129
Kepone, *115*, 128
Ketone, Michler's and reduced Michler's ketone, macromolecular binding, *119*, 7
Klebsiella pneumoniae, econazole, miconazole and clotrimazole, *120*, 91
–, ur^- pro^-, nitro- and amino-heterocyclic sulphur compounds, *118*, 153
Krenite, *116*, 193

Lactarius necator, isolation of potent mutagen, abstract, *113*, 319
–, necatorin in Ames test, *121*, 103
Lactones, peritoneal cell test, abstract, *113*, 284
Lannate, toxicity of methyl methanethiosulphonate, *120*, 207
Lasiocarpine, *123*, 197
Lasiocarpine *N*-oxide, *123*, 218
Lead, *115*, 65, 104, 137
Lead, (*continued*)
–, emission, from a smelting plant, SCE analysis in children, *120*, 249
–, placental levels, abstract, *113*, 267
Lead acetate, *114*, 304, 332, 362; *115*, 26, 65, 70; *123*, 92, 400
Lead chloride, in *S. cerevisiae, 117*, 150
Lead chromate, *114*, 362
Lead nitrate, in *S. cerevisiae, 117*, 150
Lead oxide, *114*, 363
–, in *S. cerevisiae, 117*, 150
Lecithin, heated solutions of creatine with fat-soluble food constituents, *121*, 167
Lenacil, *116*, 194
Lens opacity, testing for presence of partially penetrant dominant gene, *119*, 213, 217
Lentil lectin, extracts, in human lymphocytes, *111*, 161
Leukaemia, human lymphocytes, cytostatics plus methylxanthines, *121*, 147
–, L1210 cells, anti-neoplastic drug treatment, *122*, 391
Leupeptin, *114*, 328
Levonorgestrel, *115*, 56
Levopimaric acid, in *S. cerevisiae, 119*, 278
Lewisite, *123*, 220
$LHRH_A$, *115*, 104
Lidamidine hydrochloride, 4 short-term tests, *116*, 399
Lidocaine, in UV-irradiated cells of *E. coli, 112*, 97
Light, visible, growth and reversion in Ames assay, *113*, 89
Lindane, *113*, 372; *123*, 215
Linuron, *116*, 194
Lipopolysaccharide, analysis of sister-chromatid exchange, in mouse lymphocytes from peripheral blood cultures, *109*, 271
Lipoproteins, high-density, binding decrease of polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbon carcinogen to DNA, *111*, 429
Liquid holding, with human G0 and G1 lymphocytes, abstract, *113*, 340
–, recovery, and irradiated G_1 human lymphocytes, *122*, 53
Lithium chloride, *114*, 363
Lithium sulphate, in *S. cerevisiae, 117*, 150
Lithocholic acid, *114*, 310, 368
Lithol Red, significance of azo reduction, *114*, 273
Liver micronucleus test, measure of genotoxicity, *123*, 115
Liver sulphotransferase-PAPS activation system, Ames test modified, *113*, 201

Locus, *ad-3A* and *ad-3B*, of *N. crassa*, in haploid and UV-sensitive strains, mutagenesis, *108*, 93
–, *ade6*, of *S. pombe*, organophosphorous compounds, *117*, 139
–, adenosine kinase, in Chinese hamster ovary cells, quantitative mutagenesis, *113*, 441
–, HGPRT, of V79 and CHO cells, chromate, *122*, 361
–, *mei-9* and *mus(2)201*, in Drosophila, unscheduled DNA synthesis, *112*, 215
Lonidamine, in vitro and in vivo studies, abstract, *113*, 230
LSD, *123*, 192
Lubricant additives, zinc dialkyldithiophosphate, blend, in Salmonella, *124*, 129
Lucanthone, *114*, 365; *123*, 197
–, IA-3–6, *115*, 246
Lucidin, in Salmonella, *121*, 185
Luteinizing hormone releasing factor, *115*, 122
(–)-Luteoskyrin, Salmonella preincubation test, *116*, 297
Luteosporin, HPC/DNA repair test, *122*, 31
Lymphocytes, thioguanine-resistant, mutant cells, detection by autoradiography, *119*, 203
Lysergic acid diethylamide, *123*, 92
Lysine, *115*, 132
L-Lysine, Salmonella, *121*, 177

M-4212, *114*, 220, 221, 228
M-12210, *114*, 220, 221, 228
Macaca mulatta, pregnant, and their offspring, effects of heroin, *118*, 77
Madder, root, lucidin, mutagenic substance, *121*, 185
MAF, *116*, 192
Magnesium acetate, *114*, 363
Malathion, *116*, 187; *123*, 211, 399
–, in mouse bone-marrow cells, *122*, 163
–, in *S. pombe, ade6* locus, *117*, 142
Maleic hydrazide, *116*, 196; *123*, 94, 196
–, in CHO cells, S10 and S9 activation, *124*, 145
–, in mammalian cells in vitro, *119*, 371
–, modifying effects of EDTA on breakage, *115*, 162
–, sister-chromatid exchanges in BrdU-substituted satellized chromosomes of *Allium cepa, 109,* 249
Male recombination factor, 23.5 MRF, site-specific breaks in Drosophila, *108*, 185
Malondialdehyde, in Drosophila tests, *113*, 117
Mamegakinone, *124*, 31
Mammalian, carcinogencity data, comparison of Drosophila sex-linked recessive lethal test with, *123*, 267
Mammalian, (*continued*)
–, cells, aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase activity, and sister-chromatid exchanges, *122*, 47
–, –, in culture, cycasin and metabolites, *114*, 47
–, –, –, estimation of mutation rates, *111*, 253
–, –, hydroxyurea, *112*, 345
–, –, microwaves, in vitro, *123*, 38
–, –, nitroarenes, *114*, 243
–, –, tobacco smoke, *114*, 70
–, –, transformation, in vitro, for chemical carcinogens, *115*, 323
–, systems, dose–response relationships, review, *123*, 306
Mammals, chemically-induced genetic changes, comparison of types, *115*, 293
–, cycasin and metabolites, genetic effects, *114*, 50
–, germ-cell, sensitivity, abstract, *113*, 221
–, meiotic micronuclei in male germ cells, *121*, 131
–, microwaves, in vivo, *123*, 39
–, potential germ-cell mutagens, screening strategy, *114*, 117
–, types of genetic changes, correlation of gene mutations and heritable chromosomal mutations, *115*, 297
–, –, cytogentic screening tests, *115*, 310
–, –, heritable translocations, *115*, 303
–, –, in vivo systems currently available, *115*, 295
–, –, in vivo tests for nondisjunction, *115*, 313
–, –, mammalian spot test and sperm abnormality assay, *115*, 305
–, –, predictive value of in vivo screening tests, *115*, 305
–, –, radiation and chemically induced mutation spectra, *115*, 313
–, –, specific-locus mutations, *115*, 297
Man, aromatic amines, *124*, 325
–, coal-tar workers, peripheral lymphocytes, ascorbic acid prophylaxis, *120*, 181
–, coke plant workers, occupational exposure to genotoxic agents, urinary assay, *108*, 67
–, damage following chemotherapy, abstract, *113*, 337
–, dosimetry of genotoxic agents, *123*, 165
–, extrapolation from experimental to human mutagenesis, abstract, *113*, 278
–, healthy persons, spontaneous aberrations, *120*, 187
–, lymphocyte cloning, survival after mutagen treatment, abstract, *113*, 349
–, patients with familial polyposis coli, skin fibroblasts, 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, *120*, 173

Man, (*continued*)
–, patients receiving sulphasalazine therapy for ulcerative colitis, *118*, 205
–, perspectives in mutation epidemiology, ICPEMC Working Papers, *114*, 389, 425, 449
–, S9, azo dyes, in Salmonella, *121*, 95
–, sister-chromatid exchange analysis of children exposed to lead, *120*, 249
–, styrene exposure, aberrations and sister-chromatid exchanges, *119*, 361
–, X-ray-induced aberrations, *110*, 111
Mancozeb, *116*, 191
–, in human lymphocytes and rat cells, *116*, 341
Maneb, *116*, 191
Manganese chloride, *114*, 363
Manganese chloride tetrahydrate, *114*, 363
Manganese sulphate, in *S. cerevisiae, 117,* 150
Mannitol inhibitors of arachidonic acid metabolism and phorbolmyristate acetate, *110*, 327
–, phagocytosis-induced mutagenesis in bacteria, *121*, 7
Manzate-200, *123*, 404
Manzate D, *123*, 404
Marijuana, *115*, 65, 104, 137
Mathematical model, of L5178Y mouse lymphoma forward mutation assay, *113*, 417
MCPA, *116*, 193
MCPB, *116*, 194; *123*, 211
MDL899, antihypertensive drug, abstract, *113*, 258
Measles, children vaccinated against, frequency of sister-chromatid exchanges, *119*, 65
Meat, non-diet, short-term, effect on human faecal mutagenic activity, *113*, 1
Mebendazole, in Salmonella, *117*, 79
Mecarban, *116*, 188
Mechlorethamine, *115*, 26, 65, 104, 106, 108; *123*, 94
Mecoprop, *116*, 194
Medical, practice, versus environmental mutagens, perspectives in mutation epidemiology, *114*, 449
Medphalan, *123*, 204
6-Medroxyprogesterone acetate, *115*, 104, 106
Megestrol acetate, *115*, 106
Meiosis, in *S. cerevisiae,* UV, *108*, 109
Melamine, *123*, 218
Melanoplus sanguinipes, embryo system, for volatile liquids, mitotic poisons, *113*, 467
Melphalan, *114*, 334; *123*, 196
Menadione, *124*, 31
Meprobamate, *123*, 210
6-Mercaptopurine, *114*, 134, 338; *115*, 307, 311; *123*, 94
Mercenaria mercenaria, enzymes, activation of mammalian carcinogens to bacterial mutagens, *116*, 247
Mercuric acetate, in *S. cerevisiae, 117,* 150
Mercuric chloride, *114*, 363
–, rodent cells, *124*, 163
Mercury compounds, c-mitoses in mammalian cells, abstract, *113*, 269
–, mutagenicity and teratogenicity, *114*, 1
Merphalan, *123*, 198
Mesocricetus auratus, spermatogonia, X-irradiation, *122*, 149
Metal compounds, in *S. cerevisiae, 117,* 149
Metamammonium, *116*, 189
Metanedienone, *115*, 106
Metasystox-R, different systems, *124*, 97
Metepa, *115*, 26, 70; *123*, 94, 186, 193
Methabenzthiazuron, *116*, 194
Methadone, *115*, 128; *123*, 210
Methamphetamine hydrochloride, *123*, 214
1-(2-Methanesulphonoxyethyl)-3-(2-chloroethyl)-3-nitrosourea, *123*, 208
Methanol, *114*, 298, 356
–, and cyclophosphamide, in yeasts, *111*, 302
Methimazole, plus hepatocarcinogens, participation of P450, *122*, 13
Methionine, *115*, 38; *123*, 94
–, S49 mouse lymphoma cells, *110*, 158
Methomyl, *116*, 189; *123*, 212, 405
–, sister-chromatid exchanges, human lymphocytes, abstract, *113*, 242
–, toxicity, of methyl methanethiosulphonate, *120*, 207
Methotrexate, *114*, 135, 304, 332; *115*, 106, 239, 246; *123*, 94, 394
–, DNA synthesis inhibitors in cells exposed in G_2, *120*, 139
–, in Drosophila, *120*, 121
–, –, somatic cells, *122*, 321
Methoxyamine hydrochloride, *123*, 221
3-Methoxy-4-aminoazobenzene, *114*, 302
Methoxychlor, *123*, 210, 396
Methoxyflurane, *115*, 38
Methoxyphenone, *116*, 195
1-(4-Methoxyphenyl)-3,3-dimethyltriazene, *123*, 204
5-Methoxypsoralen, plus UVA, pretreatment, effect of reirradiation with UVA in Chlamydomonas arg^- cells, *109*, 195
8-Methoxypsoralen, and long-wave UV, in Chinese hamster cells and human skin fibroblasts, *124*, 271
–, mono-adducts, photo-induced, in yeast, *112*, 201

8-Methoxypsoralen, (*continued*)
–, plus 365-nm irradiation, in mammalian cells, *124*, 287
–, plus NUV, abstract, *113*, 269
–, –, bacterial studies, *116*, 73
–, plus UV, Weigle reactivation of λ phages in *E. coli*, *112*, 253
–, plus UVA, in human fibroblasts, *118*, 191
–, –, pretreatment, effect of reirradiation with UVA in Chlamydomonas arg⁻ cells, *109*, 195
7-Methoxy-3,3′,4,5-tetrahydroxy-flavone, mouse and rabbit, *124*, 257
Methylacetate, and cyclophosphamide, in yeasts, *111*, 302
N^3-Methyladenine, in Chinese hamster cells, *108*, 279
Methylaminobis(1-aziridinyl) phosphine oxide, *123*, 201
N-Methylamino-2-nitro-4-*N*′,*N*′-bis(2-hydroxyethyl)aminobenzene, in mammalian cells in vitro and in yeasts, *116*, 161
–, in Salmonella microsome test, *116*, 155
–, test battery, *116*, 169
5′-Methylangelicin, plus UVA, pretreatment, effect of reirradiation with UVA in Chlamydomonas arg⁻ cells, *109*, 195
Methylaniline, *111*, 139; *115*, 38
Methylazinphos, in *S. pombe, ade6* locus, *117*, 142
2-Methylaziridine, *115*, 218
2-Methyl-1-aziridinylbis(dimethylamino) phosphine oxide, *123*, 203
Methylazomethanol acetate, *115*, 38; *123*, 50
Methylazoxymethanol, *114*, 304; *123*, 199
–, aldehydic form of, review, *114*, 19
–, in bacteria, genetic effects, *114*, 36
–, carcinogenicity, *114*, 29
–, chemical and physical properties, *114*, 20
–, formula, *123*, 431
–, metabolism, *114*, 24
–, review, *114*, 19
–, toxicology, *114*, 27
Methylazoxymethanol acetate, *114*, 304, 332, 359; *123*, 199, 431
7-Methylbenz[*a*]anthracene, *114*, 308, 336; *123*, 222
8-Methylbenz[*a*]anthracene, *114*, 308
10-Methylbenz[*a*]anthracene, *114*, 308
12-Methylbenz[*a*]anthracene-7-carboxylic acid, *123*, 225
7-Methylbenz[*a*]anthracene-1,2-dihydrodiol, *114*, 336
7-Methylbenz[*a*]anthracene-3,4-dihydrodiol, *114*, 336
7-Methylbenz[*a*]anthracene-8,9-dihydrodiol, *114*, 336
7-Methylbenz[*a*]anthracene-5,6-oxide, *114*, 302, 330
3-Methylbenzo[*a*]pyrene, *123*, 205
Methylbenzylamine, *111*, 139
Methylbenzylnitrosamine, *123*, 200
Methyl bromide, *116*, 189, 193
–, Drosophila, role of exposure period, abstract, *113*, 272
Methylbromophos, in *S. pombe, ade6* locus, *117*, 142
Methyl carbamate, *114*, 304, 360
Methyl-3-carboxypropylamine, *111*, 139
Methylchloride, in Chinese hamster ovary cells, *116*, 361
2′-COOH-2-Methyl-*N*-chloroethyl-4-aminobenzene, *123*, 227
2-Methyl-4-chlorophenoxy acetic acid, herbicide sprayers, abstract, *113*, 276
Methylcholanthrene, high-density lipoproteins, in C3H/10T1/2 cells, *111*, 429
3-Methylcholanthrene, *113*, 370; *114*, 298, 312, 326, 338, 367; *115*, 26; *119*, 138; *121*, 35; *123*, 94, 215, 381, 394
–, activation by enzymes from *Mercenaria mercenaria*, *116*, 247
–, and activity of 7,12-dimethylbenz[*a*]-anthracene in mice, *107*, 329
–, and aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase activity, in mammalian cell lines, *122*, 47
–, in Chinese hamster cell lines, sister-chromatid exchanges, *118*, 110
–, in cultured human hepatoma cells, *109*, 83
–, cultured rat hepatocytes, *113*, 77
–, in *D. melanogaster*, *107*, 53
–, plus hepatocarcinogens, participation of P450 in rat liver, *122*, 13
–, modulation of aromatic amine mutagenicity in Salmonella, *117*, 113
–, polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and xenobiotic-treated carp, *118*, 177
–, repair-deficient CHO mutant, *112*, 340
–, in Reuber H4-II-E hepatoma cells, *111*, 419
–, Salmonella hepatocyte and microsome assays, *124*, 103
–, S49 mouse lymphoma cells, *110*, 158
20-Methylcholanthrene, *120*, 202
3-Methylcholanthrene-8,9-dihydrodiol, *114*, 338
3-Methylcholanthrene-11,12-dihydrodiol, *114*, 338
3-Methylcholanthrene-*cis*-11,12-dihydrodiol, *114*, 338
3-Methylcholanthrene-11,12-epoxide, *123*, 202

3-Methylcholanthrene-11,12-oxide, *114*, 304, 332
α-Methyl cinnamaldehyde, in *E. coli,* modulation by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide or UV, *117*, 136
–, methyl and halogen substitutions, *110*, 1
Methyl cinnamate, in *E. coli,* modulation by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide or UV, *117*, 136
Methylcyclohexylamine, *111*, 139
11-Methylcyclopenta[*a*]phenanthrene, *114*, 308
O^6-Methyldeoxyguanosine, incorporation into V79 cells, *110*, 423
O^6-Methyl[8-^{3}H]deoxyguanosine, incorporation of O^6-methyl-deoxyguanosine into V79 cells, *110*, 423
2-Methyl-4-*N*,*N*-di-2′-chlorethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, *123*, 227
Methyldiethylurea, *111*, 140
Methyl dimethanesulphonate, *123*, 383
2-Methyl-4-(dimethylamino)azobenzene, *114*, 302, 330, 359; *123*, 380, 393
3-Methyl-4′-(dimethylamino)azobenzene, *114*, 302; *123*, 215
3′-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, *114*, 359; *123*, 380, 394
–, Salmonella hepatocyte and microsome assays, *124*, 103
3′-Methyl-*N*,*N*-dimethyl-4-aminobenzene, in Salmonella, *121*, 95
3′-Methyl-*p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene, Ames test, *108*, 225
4′-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, *123*, 385
Methyldimuron, *116*, 194
4,4-Methylenebis(2-chloroaniline), *123*, 50, 94
4,4′-Methylenebis(*o*-chloroaniline), *114*, 328, 358
4,4′-Methylenebis(*N*,*N*-dimethylaniline), *114*, 358
4,4′-Methylenebis(*N*,*N*-dimethyl)benzamine, macromolecular binding, *119*, 7
Methylene Blue, *123*, 216
Methylene chloride, *114*, 356; *123*, 210
–, and acetone extracts, occupational exposure to genotoxic agents, urinary assay, *108*, 67
4,4′-Methylenedianiline, Ames test, *108*, 225
Methyl ethanesulphonate, *115*, 56
Methylethylamine, *111*, 138
Methylethylnitrosamine, in Salmonella, different activation systems, *110*, 9
Methyl farsenoate dichloride (R-24), *123*, 224
Methyl-4-fluoroaniline, *111*, 139
Methyl Green, *123*, 227
Methylguanidine, *123*, 383
N^7-Methylguanine, in Chinese hamster cells, *108*, 279
O^6-Methylguanine, in Chinese hamster cells, *108*, 279
O^6-Methylguanine, (*continued*)
–, repair in normal and ataxia telangiectasia fibroblast strains, *112*, 47
O^6-Methylguanine–DNA methyltransferase, in HeLa cells, quantitation, *119*, 221
Methylhydrazine, *113*, 360; *123*, 395
1-Methyl-2-hydroxyethyl-5-nitroimidazole, in CHO-K1 cells, *122*, 187
Methyl iodide, *114*, 300; *115*, 233, 239, 247
2-Methyl-4-isothiazolin-3-one, activity of Kathon, *119*, 35
–, toxicology of Kathon biocide, *118*, 129
N-Methyl-isothiazolone hydrochloride, mouse micronucleus test, *124*, 241
Methylisothiocyanate, *116*, 190
7-Methyljuglone, *124*, 31
α-Methyl-D-mannoside, phagocytosis-induced mutagenesis in bacteria, *121*, 7
6-Methyl mercaptopurine riboside, Chinese hamster ovary cells, adenosine kinase locus, quantitative mutagenesis, *113*, 441
Methyl mercury acetate, *115*, 38; *123*, 94
Methyl mercury chloride, in female mouse, abstract, *113*, 317
Methyl methanesulphonate, *109*, 134; *113*, 372; *114*, 134, 313, 357; *115*, 26, 50, 54, 56, 65, 70, 218, 231, 233, 239, 246, 299, 306, 308–311; *119*, 136; *121*, 34; *123*, 50, 94, 194, 381, 396
–, plus adriamycin, in human cells, in vitro, *111*, 171
–, in *Allium sativum, 119,* 55
–, base substitution and frame-shift specificity, *111*, 43
–, in *B. subtilis,* adaptive response, *110*, 23
–, in Chinese hamster, *113*, 37
–, –, ovary cells, *121*, 211, 261
–, –, –, HGPRT locus, DNA-methylation products, *110*, 171
–, and γ-irradiation, in diploid yeast, *120*, 111
–, cross-resistance in V79 cells, *111*, 341
–, differential DNA-repair test using mixtures of *E. coli* K12 strains, *113*, 403
–, DNA repair synthesis in rat hepatocytes, autoradiographic method, *113*, 145
–, in Drosophila, *ebony* and *Canton-S* strains, *110*, 59
–, –, *mei-9* and *mus(2)201* loci, *112*, 215
–, –, *mei-9*^{AT1} mutant, *108*, 175
–, –, storage, *111*, 145
–, in *E. coli*, antimutagenic effects of cinnamaldehyde, *107*, 219
–, –, modification of template or polymerase, *107*, 203
–, forward mutation at 3 loci in Salmonella, *108*, 45

Methyl methanesulphonate, (*continued*)
-, hypersensitivity in strain 46BR, *107*, 371
-, initial O^6 : 7-alkylguanine ratio, rodents, *110*, 181
–, modified method of unscheduled DNA synthesis, *122*, 377
–, in mouse, foetal liver erythroblasts, *113*, 61
–, –, germ cells, *111*, 227
–, –, lymphoma cell mutants, *108*, 405
–, –, spermatids, caffeine pretreatment, *108*, 345
–, *MR*-mediated reversion of insertion-sequence mutation in Drosophila, *110*, 297
–, in *N. crassa AD-3* mutants, *124*, 61
–, and plasmid R46, in *E. coli, 107*, 1
–, pretreatment, and *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea in Tradescantia, *122*, 229
–, quantitation of unscheduled DNA synthesis, *122*, 177
–, rat bone marrow and human lymphocytes, abstract, *113*, 239
–, repair of O^6-methylguanine in normal and ataxia telangiectasia fibroblast strains, *112*, 47
–, in Salmonella, *117*, 93
–, in *S. cerevisiae, 122*, 39
–, SOS mutagenesis, *E. coli, 111*, 51
–, 10T1/2 cells, *111*, 405
–, in X-ray-sensitive mouse cells, *121*, 281
–, X-ray-sensitive mutants of CHO cell line, *112*, 313
Methyl methanethiosulphonate, in Salmonella, Saccharomyces and Nicotiana, *120*, 207
S-Methylmethionine, in bacteria, *119*, 251
Methylneopentylamine, *111*, 139
Methyl nitrite, in Salmonella, *117*, 47
3-(1-Methyl-5-nitro-2-imidazolyl)-methyleneamino-5-morpholino-methyl-2-oxazolidinone hydrochloride, *123*, 226
1-Methyl-2-nitronaphthalene, *114*, 228
2-Methyl-1-nitronaphthalene, *114*, 228
3-Methyl-2-nitronaphthalene, *114*, 228
N-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, *113*, 362; *114*, 134, 296, 312, 324, 365; *115*, 40, 219, 231, 233, 239, 246, 301; *119*, 136; *120*, 237; *121*, 34; *123*, 94, 194, 382, 396
–, plus acetaminophen, in CHO-K1 cells, *122*, 367
–, at *ad-3A* and *-3B* loci of *N. crassa, 108*, 93
–, in *Allium sativum, 119*, 55
–, ataxia telangiectasia lymphoid cells, *112*, 119
–, base substitution and frame-shift specificity, *111*, 43
–, in *B. subtilis* cells, adaptive response, *110*, 23
–, in Chinese hamster, *113*, 37
N-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, (*continued*)
–, chronic pretreatment, Chinese hamster ovary cells, *119*, 393
–, in CHV79 cells, *107*, 427
–, DNA repair synthesis in mammalian and fish cells, *124*, 153
–, in *E. coli*, antimutagenic effects of cinnamaldehyde, *107*, 219
–, –, antimutagenicity of protoanemonin, *116*, 317
–, –, cellular glutathione content, *111*, 25
–, –, inhibition of cell respiration, *120*, 1
–, –, modification of template or polymerase, *107*, 203
–, effect of different genetic properties of Salmonella, *113*, 13
–, forward mutation at 3 loci in Salmonella, *108*, 45
–, and glutathione, in yeast, abstract, *113*, 249
–, in goldfish erythrophoroma cells, *107*, 279
–, growth and reversion in Ames assay, *113*, 89
–, hypersensitivity in strain 46BR, *107*, 371
–, induction of prophage lambda in *E. coli recA*$^-$, *107*, 33
–, initial O^6 : 7-alkylguanine ratio, rodents, *110*, 181
–, isolation of TA1535 GSH$^-$, *122*, 257
–, modified method of unscheduled DNA synthesis, *122*, 377
–, modifying effects of EDTA on breakage, *115*, 162
–, in *M. radiodurans, 108*, 57
–, in *N. crassa AD*-3 mutants, *124*, 61
–, ouabain resistance, microcell-mediated transfer, from mouse fibroblasts to human cells, *107*, 447
–, quantitation of unscheduled DNA synthesis, *122*, 177
–, repair of O^6-methylguanine in normal and ataxia telangiectasia fibroblast strains, *112*, 47
–, in Saccharomyces, influence of culture age, abstract, *113*, 280
–, in *S. cerevisiae,* nuclear and cytoplasmic mutations, *108*, 133
–, screening procedure for recognition of *E. coli* K12 mutants, *109*, 169
–, S49 mouse lymphoma cells, *110*, 159
–, SOS mutagenesis, *E. coli, 111*, 51
–, and statistical methods for in vitro cell survival assays, *111*, 79
–, 10T1/2 cells, *111*, 405
–, and thymidine, sister-chromatid exchanges in Chinese hamster ovary cells, *109*, 219

N-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, (*continued*)
–, in V79 cells, cross-resistance, *111*, 341
–, –, inhibition of poly(ADP-ribose)polymerase activity, *121*, 287
–, X-ray-sensitive mutants of CHO cell line, *112*, 313
3-Methyl-4-nitropyridine *N*-oxide, *123*, 384
5-Methyl-4-nitroquinoline, *123*, 387
2-Methyl-4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, *123*, 386
3-Methyl-4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, *115*, 40; *123*, 387
3-Methyl-4-nitroquinoline-*N*-oxide, *123*, 51, 94
6-Methyl-4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, *123*, 383
7-Methyl-4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, *123*, 388
8-Methyl-4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, *123*, 388
4-(Methyl-*N*-nitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone, *123*, 391
Methylnitrosocyanamide, *114*, 306
N-Methyl-*N'*-nitrosopiperazine, *123*, 205
2-Methyl-1-nitrosopiperidine, *123*, 224
3-Methyl-1-nitrosopiperidine, *123*, 204
Methylnitrosourea, *113*, 362; *115*, 299
–, base substitution and frame-shift specificity, *111*, 43
–, Chinese hamster ovary cells, *121*, 261
–, –, HGPRT locus, DNA-methylation products, *110*, 171
–, differential DNA-repair test using mixtures of *E. coli* K12 strains, *113*, 403
–, in Drosophila, eye-colour mutations, *122*, 123
–, in human lymphoblasts, low concentrations and long time exposure, *108*, 417
–, in mouse testis, *108*, 337
–, mutagenicity of cyanate in V79 cells, *116*, 281
1-Methyl-1-nitrosourea, *114*, 135
N-Methylnitrosourea, and RNA inhibitors, abstract, *113*, 228
N-Methyl-*N*-nitrosourea, *123*, 199
–, in *B. subtilis,* adaptive response, *110*, 23
–, in Chinese hamster cell lines, sister-chromatid exchanges, *118*, 108
–, cross-resistance in V79 cells, *111*, 341
–, in Drosophila, *mei-9* and *mus(2)201* loci, *112*, 215
–, hypersensitivity in strain 46BR, *107*, 371
–, modifying effects of EDTA on breakage, *115*, 162, 163
–, SOS mutagenesis, *E. coli, 111,* 51
–, in Tradescantia, pretreatment with low doses, *122*, 229
Methylnitrosourethane, *123*, 199
–, forward mutation at 3 loci in Salmonella, *108*, 45
N-Methyl-*N*-nitrosourethane, in *B. subtilis,* adaptive response, *110*, 23
Methyl Orange, *115*, 40; *119*, 138
–, in Salmonella, anaerobic preincubation, *116*, 305
–, significance of azo reduction, *114*, 272
–, S49 mouse lymphoma cells, *110*, 159
Methyl-2-oxopropylamine, *111*, 138
Methylparathion, in *S. pombe, ade6* locus, *117*, 142
1-(Methylpropionate-3)aziridine, *115*, 219
Methyl pyronin G, *123*, 195
Methyl Red, significance of azo reduction, *114*, 272
Methylsulphonic acid, *123*, 217
Methyl testosterone, *115*, 132
Methyl-*n*-tetradecylamine, *111*, 139
Methylurea, intragastric host-mediated assay, *113*, 21
–, plus sodium nitrite, presumably yielding nitrosomethylurea, *123*, 96
Methylvinylnitrosamine, *123*, 203
Methylxanthines, and anti-tumour agents, sister-chromatid exchanges, abstract, *113*, 283
–, *B. subtilis* mutants, unique phenotypic class, *117*, 55
–, and sister-chromatid exchange by cytostatics in leukaemic human lymphocytes, *121*, 147
Methyl Yellow, significance of azo reduction, *114*, 272
Metribuzin, *116*, 194
Metronidazole, *113*, 366; *115*, 128; *123*, 50, 96, 220
–, Ames test and one-electron reduction potential, *117*, 271
–, in Chinese hamster, *113*, 39
–, in CHO-K1 cells, *122*, 187
Metyrapone, plus hepatocarcinogens, participation of P450, *122*, 13
–, modulation of aromatic amine mutagenicity in Salmonella, *117*, 113
Michler's ketone, and reduced Michler's ketone, macromolecular binding, *119*, 7
Miconazole, in bacteria, *120*, 91
Micrococcus radiodurans, *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, *108*, 57
Micronuclei, in Chinese hamster ovary cells, platinum coordination compounds, *116*, 149
–, measure of genotoxicity, *123*, 61
–, –, assay systems, *123*, 108
–, –, blood smears, *123*, 115
–, –, cell culture systems, *123*, 112
–, –, general considerations, *123*, 66
–, –, in vivo human studies, *123*, 110

Micronuclei, measure of genotoxicity, (*continued*)
–, –, liver micronucleus test, recent advances, *123*, 115
–, –, mammalian meiotic cells, recent advances, *123*, 115
–, –, mammalian polychromatic erythrocyte assay, *123*, 68
–, –, polychromatic assay, factors in development of protocol, *123*, 69
–, –, –, review of literature, *123*, 76
–, –, recent advances, *123*, 114
–, –, simultaneous measurement of sister-chromatid exchanges, *123*, 114
–, –, transplacental test, *123*, 114
–, –, use of plants, *123*, 110
–, in mouse, revised timing of final stage of erythropoiesis, *120*, 127
Micronucleus test, application of Acridine Orange fluorescent staining, *120*, 241
–, detection of meiotic micronuclei in male germ cells of mammals, *121*, 131
–, electronic counter, abstract, *113*, 261
–, of human lymphocytes, biological dosimetry, *111*, 185
–, of mouse bone marrow, statistics, *111*, 195
–, with mouse spleen cells, *121*, 53
–, *cis*-platinum(II) diammine dichloride, plus caffeine, *122*, 111
–, of rodent, description and operational characteristics, *114*, 175
Microorganisms, microwaves, evaluation, *123*, 37
–, mutagenesis by ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, *115*, 158
Microtitration, and agar cloning techniques, L5178Y cells, *111*, 371
Microtus oeconomus, meiotic micronuclei in male germ cells, *121*, 131
Microwaves, carcinogenic properties, *123*, 40
–, characteristics, *123*, 33
–, eukaryotes, aberrations in plants, *123*, 38
–, –, Drosophila, *123*, 37
–, –, in vitro in mammalian cells, *123*, 38
–, –, mammals in vivo, *123*, 39
–, –, microorganisms, *123*, 37
–, –, observations on cultured cells, *123*, 37
–, experiments with prokaryotes, *123*, 36
–, interaction with living tissues, *123*, 34
–, mutagenic, carcinogenic and teratogenic potential, evaluation, *123*, 31
–, observations on eukaryotes, *123*, 37
–, stochastic effects, *123*, 35
–, teratological effects, *123*, 40
Milneb, *116*, 191
Misonidazole, *114*, 334
Misonidazole, (*continued*)
–, wild-type and radiosensitive mutants of yeast, *108*, 121
Mitogens, and sister-chromatid exchanges in human lymphocytes, abstract, *111*, 161; *113*, 244
Mitomycin C, *113*, 378; *114*, 134; *115*, 26, 28, 50, 70, 239, 247, 299, 304, 306, 308–311; *119*, 136; *120*, 237; *123*, 50, 96, 186, 192, 380, 392
–, in *Allium sativum*, *119*, 55
–, ataxia telangiectasia lymphoid cells, *112*, 119
–, changes in nucleoid of *E. coli* K12, *109*, 13
–, in Chinese hamster ovary cells, *121*, 211
–, chromatid-type aberrations in G_2 of Chinese hamster ovary cells, *110*, 343
–, cross-resistance in V79 cells, *111*, 341
–, curing and induction of Fels 1 and 2 prophages in Salmonella, *110*, 243
–, deletion in bacteria, cellular error-prone repair, *112*, 147
–, in Drosophila neural ganglia, *107*, 93
–, in *E. coli, recA*-dependent inhibition of cell respiration not induced by, *120*, 1
–, in Fanconi's anaemia cells, interstrand cross-links, *108*, 383
–, in human lymphocytes, G_0 exposure, *107*, 119
–, hypersensitivity in strain 46BR, *107*, 371
–, plus methylxanthines in leukaemic human lymphocytes, *121*, 147
–, micronucleus test with mouse spleen cells, *121*, 53
–, plus mitogens, human lymphocytes, *111*, 161
–, mitotic nondisjunction in cultured human lymphocytes, double Y, *121*, 139
–, modified method of unscheduled DNA synthesis, *122*, 377
–, in mouse, accumulation of micronucleated erythrocytes, *113*, 481
–, –, foetal liver erythroblasts, *113*, 61
–, –, spermatogonia, *108*, 373
–, in patients with familial papillary thyroid carcinoma, abstract, *113*, 318
–, in PHA-stimulated tonsillar lymphocyte cultures, *107*, 297
–, and plasmid R46, in *E. coli*, *107*, 1
–, rat bone marrow and human lymphocytes, abstract, *113*, 239
–, relative mutagenic effect, *115*, 289
–, in *S. cerevisiae*, *107*, 249
–, sensitive mouse lymphoma cell mutants, isolation, *108*, 405
–, plus 12-*O*-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate, in synchronous CHO cells, *107*, 315

Mitotic, delay, and repair, in human lymphocytes, *122*, 65
Model, of kinetics of photorepair in chick embryo fibroblasts, *122*, 129
Molinate, *116*, 195
Mollusk, *Mercenaria mercenaria,* enzymes, activation of mammalian carcinogens to bacterial mutagens, *116*, 247
Molybdenum chloride, *114*, 363
Molybdenum sulphide, *114*, 363
Mompain, *124*, 31
Monkey, cells, exposed to antiviral agents, UV-irradiation of herpes simplex virus, *116*, 65
–, CV-1 cells, UV-irradiated, lack of mutation of irradiated herpes virus in, *121*, 159
–, Rhesus, meiotic micronuclei in male germ cells, *121*, 131
–, –, pregnant, and their offspring, effects of heroin, *118*, 77
–, –, stem-cell spermatogonia, X-irradiation, *107*, 337
–, sperm tests, *115*, 54
Monocrotaline, *115*, 301; *123*, 197
–, intestinal cell-mediated aberration test, *111*, 209
Monocrotaline *N*-oxide, *123*, 206
Monocrotophos, *116*, 188; *123*, 212, 403
–, *V. faba* root tip, *124*, 69
Mono(2,3-dibromopropyl)phosphate, in Salmonella/microsome system, *117*, 1
Mono-nitrobenzene, derivatives, presence of norharman, Salmonella, *120*, 105
Mono-oxygenase, microsomal, stability during incubations, *110*, 221
–, system, of mouse liver S9 fraction, effect of repeated ether anaesthesias, *119*, 15
Monopotassium glutamate, *123*, 212
Monosodium glutamate, *115*, 40; *123*, 96
Monosodium methanearsenate, *123*, 402
Monuron, *123*, 219, 399
MOPP, *115*, 106
Morphine hydrochloride, *123*, 214
1-(3-Morpholinopropyl)-2-(1-methyl-5-nitro-2-imidazolyl)-benzimidazole, *123*, 226
Mortality, of infants, associated with chromosome abnormalities, *114*, 393
Mosaic test, in Drosophila, malondialdehyde and formaldehyde, *113*, 117
Motor vehicle exhaust, and mutagenic activity of airborne particles, abstract, *113*, 223
Mouse, accumulation of micronucleated erythrocytes, *113*, 481
–, AKR, embryo fibroblasts, retrovirus gene expression by selenium compounds, *117*, 67
Mouse, (*continued*)
–, alkylating agents and initial O^6 : 7-alkylguanine ratio, *110*, 181
–, blood, genetic variants, measuring of enzyme activities, abstract, *113*, 333
–, bone marrow, 7,8-benzoflavone, inhibitory effect on micronuclei, *110*, 337
–, –, cells, arecoline and caffeine, *122*, 347
–, –, –, malathion, *122*, 163
–, –, –, *N*-methylamino-2-nitro-4-*N'*,*N'*-bis(2-hydroxyethyl)aminobenzene, *116*, 169
–, –, –, 5,3',4'-trihydroxy-3,6,7,8-tetramethoxyflavone, *119*, 339
–, –, chromosome analysis compared with micronucleus test, abstract, *113*, 340
–, –, and colon, micronuclei by cyclophosphamide and 1,2-dimethylhydrazine, *109*, 91
–, –, decamethrin, *120*, 167
–, –, micronuclei by gardona, *117*, 329
–, –, micronucleus assay, future role, *115*, 191
–, –, –, statistics, *111*, 195
–, –, resorcinol, *124*, 179
–, –, studies on two bronchodilators under development, *117*, 225
–, *n*-butyl glycidyl ether, *124*, 225
–, cells, chromium compounds, *117*, 279
–, –, L5178Y, in culture, evaluation, *115*, 249
–, –, –, –, interpretations of data, *115*, 238
–, –, –, –, specific gene mutations, *115*, 225
–, –, –, –, –, description and historical review, *115*, 227
–, –, –, –, test description, *115*, 236
–, –, –, –, test performance, *115*, 245
–, –, mutant M10 and Q31, UV and 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, *109*, 207
–, –, mutants, radiosensitive, X-irradiation, *120*, 161
–, –, X-ray-sensitive, chemical mutagens, *121*, 281
–, chemotherapeutic drugs in spermatogonia, *108*, 373
–, C3H/10T1/2 C1 8, fibroblasts, ouabain resistance, microcell-mediated transfer to human cells, *107*, 447
–, γ-irradiation, stem-spermatogonial renewal, *108*, 317
–, cyclophosphamide, or hexamethylphosphoramide, *122*, 143
–, cytogenetic assays, formaldehyde, *122*, 355
–, cytogenetic effects of quinoxaline-1,4-dioxide-type growth-promoting agents, *117*, 311
–, diepoxybutane in vivo, sister-chromatid exchanges, *108*, 251
–, dimethoate, *119*, 331

Mouse, (*continued*)
–, 7,12-dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene, modifying effects of enzyme inducers, *107*, 329
–, 1,2-dimethylhydrazine-induced activity in colonic epithelium, and mutagen-blocking agents, *121*, 77
–, eggs, fertilized in vitro after X-irradiation, *121*, 125
–, –, radiosensitivity, studies in vitro, *110*, 351
–, embryo, Balb c/3T3, summarized characteristics, *115*, 330
–, –, C3H10T1/2, summarized characteristics, *115*, 330
–, –, fibroblasts, retrovirus gene expression by aflatoxin B_1 and 2-acetylaminofluorene, *122*, 235
–, –, pre-implanted, evaluation of chemical toxicity, abstract, *113*, 282
–, epichlorohydrin, *118*, 213
–, erythrocytes, plant flavonols, *124*, 255
–, ethylene oxide, prolonged exposure, *119*, 377
–, foetal liver erythroblasts, short-term carcinogen tests, *113*, 61
–, germ cells, methyl methanesulphonate, *111*, 227
–, or hamster, epidermal culture assay, summarized characteristics, *115*, 330
–, heritable translocation test, description and operational characteristics, *114*, 146
–, hyperthermia and fever, *111*, 219
–, isopropyl methanesulphonate and triethylene melamine, *121*, 273
–, lidamidine hydrochloride, *116*, 399
–, liver, S9 fraction, effect of repeated ether anaesthesias on mono-oxygenase system, *119*, 15
–, –, assay, 4-chloromethylbiphenyl, benzyl chloride and 4-hydroxymethylbiphenyl, *119*, 121
–, –, cell mutants, mitomycin-C-sensitive, isolation, *108*, 405
–, –, cells, L5178Y, agar cloning and microtitration techniques, *111*, 371
–, –, –, –, forward mutation assay, mathematical model, *113*, 417
–, –, –, –, Kathon biocide, *118*, 129
–, –, –, –, 2,4,7-trinitro-9-fluorenone, *118*, 167
–, –, –, –, UV- and X-ray-sensitive double mutants, 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, *108*, 395
–, –, –, –, X-irradiation, growth rate and mutant frequencies, *110*, 413
–, –, –, resistance to bromodeoxyuridine, after repeated exposure to ethyl methanesulphonate, *111*, 353

Mouse, liver, cells, (*continued*)
–, –, –, S49, dexamethasone, 6-thioguanine and ouabain resistance, *110*, 147
–, lymphoma, dopamine, *124*, 9
–, male, ethylnitrosourea, dominant cataract and recessive specific-locus mutation, *110*, 367
–, –, 2.45 GHz microwave radiation, *117*, 345
–, –, radiocarbon, reproductive cells, *122*, 341
–, mammalian in vitro and in vivo studies on rhodamine WT, *118*, 117
–, meiotic aneuploidy, detection with X-linked coat colour markers, abstract, *113*, 241
–, meiotic micronuclei in male germ cells, *121*, 131
–, micronuclei, Metasystox-R, *124*, 97
–, –, revised timing of final stage of erythropoiesis, *120*, 127
–, micronucleus test, application of Acridine Orange, *120*, 241
–, –, caffeic acid and 7,12-dimethylbenz[*a*]-anthracene, *124*, 247
–, –, dopamine, *124*, 9
–, –, formaldehyde-release compounds and biocides, *124*, 241
–, –, thioridazine, *116*, 389
–, –, vinyl chloride monomer, *122*, 139
–, –, 2-naphthylamine, *121*, 267
–, oocytes, decrease of risk of diploidy by low doses of X-rays, *109*, 99
–, paraffin-coated bromodeoxyuridine tablets, sister-chromatid differentiation, *119*, 83
–, partially penetrant dominant gene testing, *119*, 213, 217
–, perchloroethylene in vitro and in vivo, *116*, 323
–, S9, azo dyes in Salmonella, *121*, 95
–, –, stability of microsomal mono-oxygenase during incubations, *110*, 221
–, secondary spermatocytes, cyclophosphamide, *119*, 177
–, –, fission neutrons relative to X-rays, *108*, 359
–, short-term tests for transplacentally active carcinogens, *113*, 489
–, specific-locus test, using visible markers, description, *114*, 143
–, sperm, exposed to microwave irradiation, *122*, 155
–, spermatids, methyl methanesulphonate, caffeine pretreatment, *108*, 345
–, spermatogonia, procarbazine, adriamycin, cyclophosphamide and mitomycin C, abstract, *113*, 336
–, sperm-heads, morphology assay, propylene oxide, *117*, 337

Mouse, sperm-heads, (*continued*)
–, –, UDS, biological monitoring, abstract, *113*, 295
–, sperm morphology test, description and operational characteristics, *114*, 152
–, –, F_1, *115*, 68
–, –, –, description, *115*, 69
–, –, inconclusive compounds, *115*, 46
–, –, negative compounds, *115*, 30
–, –, 10 pesticides, *116*, 407
–, –, positive compounds, *115*, 22
–, –, Propineb, *124*, 235
–, –, and other sperm tests, evaluation, *115*, 1
–, –, by X-irradiation, *107*, 177
–, sperm test, evaluation, description of test, *115*, 5
–, –, evaluation, F_1 sperm morphology test, *115*, 68
–, –, –, interpretation of reviewed data, *115*, 10
–, –, –, recommendations for research and development, *115*, 20
–, –, –, test performances, *115*, 13
–, –, F_1 morphology test, *115*, 68
–, –, strengths and weaknesses, *115*, 19
–, spleen cells, micronucleus test, *121*, 53
–, spot test, cyclophosphamide and ethylnitrosourea, abstract, *113*, 340
–, –, description and operational characteristics, *114*, 150
–, –, selected chemicals, *117*, 201
–, Swiss, CD1, in vivo damage by nitrochlorobenzene derivatives, *116*, 239
–, T- and B-lymphocytes, from peripheral blood cultures, analyses of sister-chromatid exchange, *109*, 271
–, testis, ethyl-, methyl- and hydroxyethylnitrosourea, *108*, 337
–, thallium carbonate and mercury chloride, *124*, 163
–, 6-thioguanine-resistant lymphocytes, autoradiographic detection, *113*, 455
–, urethane, effect of enzyme inducers, *121*, 233
–, –, post-natally, X-ray-induced germ-line mutation leading to tumours, *121*, 59
–, X-ray-induced aberrations in dictyate oocytes, *119*, 191
MPMC, *116*, 189
MR-mediated reversion, of ethyl nitrosourea and methyl methanesulphonate, in Drosophila, *110*, 297
–, of insertion-sequence mutation in Drosophila, *110*, 287
MSMA, *123*, 222
MTMC, *116*, 189
Mudminnow, central, *Umbra limi*, insecticides, in vivo, sister-chromatid exchange, *118*, 61
Multiple sclerosis, patients, sister-chromatid exchanges, X-radiation sensitivity and mutation rate, *110*, 141
Muntjac, X-ray-induced aberrations, *109*, 53; *110*, 111
Musca domestica, synergism between caffeine and γ-radiation, *110*, 311
Muscular dystrophy, patients, statistical methods for in vitro cell survival assay, *111*, 79
Mushroom, *Lactarius necator*, necatorin in Ames test, *121*, 103
–, –, potent mutagen isolated from, abstract, *113*, 319
Mustard gas, *123*, 198
Mutant, *mei-9*^{AT1}, excision-defective, of Drosophila, repair during spermatogenesis, *108*, 175
Mutation, *gyrB*, effect on UV mutagenesis, in *E. coli*, *112*, 3
–, index method, estimation of genetic risks, due to environmental mutagens, *115*, 269, 276
–, rates, estimation, in cultured mammalian cells, *111*, 253
MVPP, *115*, 65, 108
Mycotoxins, and patulin, abstract, *113*, 273
Myleran, *114*, 134; *115*, 22, 239, 246, 301, 310; *123*, 96, 193
–, relative mutagenic effect, *115*, 289
Myosmine, Chinese hamster ovary cells, *124*, 281
Myristic acid, *122*, 93
N-Myristoyloxy-*N*-2-acetyl-2-aminofluorene, *123*, 390
N-Myristoyloxy-*N*-myristoyl-2-aminofluorene, *123*, 391
Mytilus edulis, mutagens in marine environment, abstract, *113*, 246

NAA, *116*, 196
Nafoxidine hydrochloride, *115*, 56
Naled, *116*, 188
Nalidixic acid, *112*, 82
–, and loss of photoreversibility for UV mutation in *E. coli*, *109*, 143
–, and UV-sensitive mutant of *Vibrio cholerae* 569B, *109*, 21
Naltrexone, *123*, 205
Naltrexone hydrochloride, *123*, 388
Naphthalene, *113*, 376; *114*, 220, 367; *119*, 138
Naphthazarin, *124*, 31
α-Naphthoflavone, modulation of aromatic amine mutagenicity in Salmonella, *117*, 113
–, and mouse bone-marrow micronuclei, *110*, 337

β-Naphthoflavone, *120*, 202
–, plus phenobarbital, pretreatment, in perchloroethylene-treated yeast and mice, *116*, 323
–, stability of mono-oxygenase during S9 incubations, *110*, 221
–, in urethane-treated murine strains, *121*, 233
Naphthofurans, carcinogenic potential, abstract, *113*, 315
1-Naphthol, *123*, 96
1- and 2-Naphthol, *108*, 87
β-Naphthoquinone, *124*, 31
Naphthoquinones, Salmonella, *124*, 25
Naphtho[1,2-*b*]thiophene, Salmonella, *117*, 34
Naphtho[2,1-*b*]thiophene, Salmonella, *117*, 34
Naphtho[2,3-*b*]thiophene, Salmonella, *117*, 34
1-Naphthylamine, *114*, 302, 359; *115*, 48; *123*, 51, 96
–, Ames test, *108*, 225
2-Naphthylamine, *108*, 87; *114*, 302, 328, 359; *115*, 40; *123*, 51, 96, 218
–, activation by animal species, *124*, 325
–, Ames test, *108*, 225
–, chicken-liver metabolic activation system, *120*, 225
–, in *D. melanogaster, 107,* 53
–, in mouse, *121*, 267
–, and P450/P448 in yeast, *108*, 147
–, repair-deficient CHO mutant, *112*, 340
α-Naphthylamine, *123*, 399
β-Naphthylamine, urinary mutagen resulting from cigarette smoke, *113*, 161
N-OH-2-Naphthylamine, repair-deficient CHO mutant, *112*, 340
β-Naphthyldi(2-chloroethyl)amine, *123*, 198
β-Naphthyldi(2-chloroisopropyl)-amine, *123*, 228
β-Naphthyldi(2-chloropropyl)amine, *123*, 208
1-Naphthyl isothiocyanate, *114*, 306, 334
1-(1-Naphthyl)-2-thiourea, *114*, 310
–, plus hepatocarcinogens, participation of P450, *122*, 13
Napropamide, *116*, 194
Natulan, *114*, 134; *115*, 28, 234, 239, 247; *123*, 197
–, relative mutagenic effect, *115*, 289
NBT, *116*, 192
NDGA, antioxidants, and phorbolmyristate acetate damage, *110*, 327
Necatorin, Ames test, *121*, 103
Nematode, *Caenorhabditis elegans,* rapid eukaryotic test system using *eTI(III;V), 110*, 39
Neoabietic acid, in *S. cerevisiae, 119*, 275
Neocarzinostatin, *123*, 387, 404
–, ataxia telangiectasia lymphoid cells, *112*, 119
Neohesperidin dihydrochalcone, mouse and rabbit, *124*, 257
Neomycin sulphate, *115*, 60
Netherlands, The, EEMS Local Activity Report for 1982, *113*, 519
Neurospora crassa, AD-3, excision repair, *124*, 61
–, dose–response relationships, review, *123*, 304
–, endonuclease, chromatid-type aberrations in G_2 CHO cells, *110*, 343
–, ethyl methanesulphonate, molecular dosimetry, *119*, 45
–, haploid and UV-sensitive strains, mutagenesis at *ad-3A* and *-3B* loci, *108*, 93
–, in vitro production of azide metabolite, *119*, 281
–, tobacco smoke, *114*, 69
Neutral Red, *123*, 220
Neutrons, fission, relative to X-rays, in mouse secondary spermatocytes, *108*, 359
Nevigramon, *123*, 197
Nickel compounds, in BHK-21 cell transformation assay, abstract, *113*, 259
Nickel sulphate, *114*, 363
–, in *S. cerevisiae, 117,* 150
Nickel sulphate hexahydrate, *114*, 294, 363
Nickel sulphide, *113*, 374
Niclosamide, in Salmonella, *117*, 79
Nicotiana tabacum, methyl methanethiosulphonate, *120*, 207
Nicotine, Chinese hamster ovary cells, *124*, 281
Nicotine sulphate, *116*, 190
Nifurpipone, *123*, 96
Nifurtimox, metabolic deactivation, *117*, 237
Nijmegen Breakage Syndrome, hypersensitivity to ionizing radiation, *112*, 23
Niridazole, *114*, 220, 240; *115*, 132; *123*, 51
–, base-pair substitutions, *118*, 153
–, in Salmonella TA98/1,8-DNP_6, *121*, 18
Nitric acid, *114*, 369
Nitrilotriacetic acid, *123*, 211
Nitrite, combined with nitrosable compounds, inhibition of mutagenicity by vegetables, *120*, 145
–, miscoding lesions, and repair, abstract, *113*, 274
–, reaction with tryptophan decomposition products, acid hydrolysis of protein, *111*, 33
5-Nitroacenaphthene, *114*, 228, 241, 254
–, in Salmonella, *111*, 61
–, –, TA98/1,8-DNP_6, *121*, 18
p-Nitroacetophenone, Ames test and one-electron reduction potential, *117*, 271
1-Nitro-9-aminoacridine, *114*, 236
2-Nitro-9-aminoacridine, *114*, 236

3-Nitro-9-aminoacridine, *114*, 236
4-Nitroaniline, *115*, 40
Nitroanisole, isomers, presence of norharman, Salmonella, *120*, 105
p-Nitroanisole-*O*-demethylase activities, stability of mono-oxygenase during incubations, *110*, 221
2-Nitroanthracene, *114*, 230
9-Nitroanthracene, *114*, 241
Nitroarenes, biotransformation in animals, *114*, 253
–, carcinogenicity, in animals, *114*, 255
–, effects in cultured mammalian cells, *114*, 243
–, genetic activity in yeast, *114*, 242
–, metabolites, adduct formation with DNA–adenine and DNA–guanine, *122*, 243
–, microbial metabolism, *114*, 249
–, mutagenicity in bacteria, *114*, 223
–, –, and biotransformation by mammalian enzymes, *114*, 250
–, mutagenicity and genotoxicity, *114*, 217
–, mutagens, direct-acting, in airborne particulate matter, *122*, 115
–, nature of the DNA adduct, *114*, 248
–, occurrence, *114*, 219
–, preferential inhibition of DNA repair-deficient bacteria, *114*, 223
–, prophage induction, *114*, 223
–, reaction with DNA in vitro, *114*, 221
–, in Salmonella TA98/1,8-DNP_6, basis of insensitivity, *121*, 17
–, studies with whole animals, *114*, 253
Nitro azo dyes, azo reduction, *114*, 275
Nitrobenzaldehyde, isomers, presence of norharman, Salmonella, *120*, 105
7-Nitrobenz[*a*]anthracene, *114*, 232
Nitrobenzene, in Salmonella, *116*, 221, 226–229
–, mono-, derivatives, presence of norharman, Salmonella, *120*, 105
Nitrobenzoic acid, isomers, presence of norharman, Salmonella, *120*, 105
Nitrobenzonitrile, isomers, presence of norharman, Salmonella, *120*, 105
4-Nitrobenzo[*g*,*h*,*i*]perylene, *114*, 232, 241
7-Nitrobenzo[*g*,*h*,*i*]perylene, *114*, 232
1-Nitrobenzo[*e*]pyrene, *114*, 232, 241
1-(or 3-)Nitrobenzo[*a*]pyrene, *114*, 232
3-(or 1-)Nitrobenzo[*a*]pyrene, *114*, 232
3-Nitrobenzo[*e*]pyrene, *114*, 232, 241
6-Nitrobenzo[*a*]pyrene, *114*, 232, 241
2-Nitrobiphenyl, *113*, 366
4-Nitrobiphenyl, *108*, 87; *113*, 366; *114*, 306, 364; *119*, 139; *121*, 34
–, in Chinese hamster, *113*, 38
5-Nitro-2-(*p*-carbamoylstyryl)-furan, *123*, 201
1-Nitrocarbazole, *114*, 232
2-Nitrocarbazole, *114*, 232
3-Nitrocarbazole, *114*, 234
4-Nitrocarbazole, *114*, 234
Nitrochlorobenzene, derivatives, in mouse, in vivo damage, *116*, 239
–, isomers, presence of norharman, Salmonella, *120*, 105
2-Nitrochrysene, *114*, 232, 241
5-Nitrochrysene, *114*, 232, 241
6-Nitrochrysene, *114*, 232, 241
1-Nitrocoronene, *114*, 232
1-Nitro-9(3′-dimethylaminopropylamino)-acridine dihydrochloride, *114*, 232
2-Nitro-9-(3′-dimethylaminopropylamino)-acridine dihydrochloride, *114*, 232
5-Nitro-dUMP, sister-chromatid exchanges in human fibroblasts, *117*, 317
Nitroethane, *123*, 96
Nitrofen, *109*, 134; *116*, 194
1-Nitrofluoranthene, *114*, 230, 241
3-Nitrofluoranthene, *114*, 230, 241, 254; *122*, 245
–, in diesel exhaust particles, *124*, 201
6-Nitrofluoranthene, *114*, 254
7-Nitrofluoranthene, *114*, 230, 241
8-Nitrofluoranthene, *114*, 230, 241
Nitrofluorene, in Salmonella, *117*, 93
2-Nitrofluorene, *108*, 87; *109*, 134; *114*, 221, 222, 226, 228, 236, 240, 244, 247, 254, 306; *115*, 40; *119*; 139; *120*, 202; *121*, 34; *122*, 245
–, in Chinese hamster, *113*, 37, 38
–, in Salmonella, inhibition by mixtures of polycyclic aromatic compounds, *116*, 257
–, –, TA98/1,8-DNP_6, *121*, 18
3-Nitro-9-fluorenone, *114*, 228, 240
Nitrofuran, *114*, 364
Nitrofurantoin, *114*, 135, 240; 115, 40, 65, 128; *123*, 98, 382
–, mouse, spot test, *117*, 201
–, –, S49 lymphoma cells, *110*, 158
N-(4-(5-Nitro-2-furanyl)-2-thiazolyl)formamide, *114*, 306
Nitrofurazone, *115*, 40; *123*, 98, 381
–, and plasmid R46, in *E. coli, 107,* 1
5-Nitro-2-furylacrylamide, *123*, 383
4-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)thiazole, *114*, 306
N-4,5-Nitro-2-furylthiazolyl formamide, *114*, 364
N-(4-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl)formamide, *109*, 134
N-(4-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl-formamide), *108*, 87

Nitrogen, influence on X-ray damage in CHO cells, *122*, 193
Nitrogen mustard, *113*, 372; *114*, 134; *115*, 26, 306, 311; *120*, 237; *123*, 51, 192, 380, 392
–, plus adriamycin, in human cells, in vitro, *111*, 171
–, loss of repairability of interstrand crosslinks in Fanconi's anaemia cells, *108*, 383
–, in mouse, accumulation of micronucleated erythrocytes, *113*, 481
Nitrogen mustard HCl, *114*, 134
Nitrogen oxides, and coal-pyrolysed products, in TA98 and TA100, *122*, 273
Nitroheterocycles, non-mutagenic, Ames test and one-electron reduction potential *117*, 271
Nitro-heterocyclic sulphur compounds, base-pair substitutions, *118*, 153
4-Nitroisothiazole, base-pair substitutions, *118*, 153
5-Nitro-2-methylfuran, *114*, 306
1-Nitronaphthalene, *114*, 228, 240, 254; *122*, 245
2-Nitronaphthalene, *114*, 221, 222, 228, 240, 247, 254; *122*, 245
3-Nitro-1,8-naphthalic anhydride, *114*, 220, 221, 228
3-Nitroperylene, *114*, 232, 241
2-Nitrophenanthrene, *114*, 230
9-Nitrophenanthrene, *114*, 230
Nitrophenol, isomers, presence of norharman, Salmonella, *120*, 105
2-Nitro-*p*-phenylenediamine, *109*, 134; *114*, 302, 328; *123*, 98, 403
–, in Chinese hamster, *113*, 38
4-Nitro-*o*-phenylenediamine, *109*, 134; *114*, 135, 302, 328, 359; *115*, 40; *123*, 98, 195, 398
–, in Chinese hamster, *113*, 38
–, in Salmonella TA98/1,8-DNP_6, *121*, 18
2-Nitropropane, *123*, 98
3-Nitropropionic acid, *109*, 134; *114*, 364
Nitropyrazines, non-mutagenic, Ames test and one-electron reduction potential, *117*, 271
1-Nitropyrene, *114*, 221, 230, 236, 241, 244, 247, 254; *122*, 245
–, from airborne particulate matter, in Salmonella, *121*, 107
–, in diesel exhaust particles, identification, *124*, 201
–, in rat liver, lung and nasal tissue, *124*, 315
–, reduction, by Salmonella, V79 and rat liver cells, *122*, 23
–, Salmonella, *124*, 191
–, –, TA98/1,8-DNP_6, *121*, 18
2-Nitropyrene, *114*, 230, 241
Nitropyrenes, absence of recombinogenic activity for yeast, *116*, 119
Nitropyrenes, (*continued*)
–, mono-, di- and tri-, in Chinese hamster ovary cells, *119*, 387
2-Nitropyridine, Ames test and one-electron reduction potential, *117*, 271
4-Nitropyridine, Ames test and one-electron reduction potential, *117*, 271
4-Nitropyridine 1-oxide, *123*, 384
Nitropyridines, non-mutagenic, Ames test and one-electron reduction potential, *117*, 271
Nitropyrimidines, non-mutagenic, Ames test and one-electron reduction potential, *117*, 271
4-Nitroquinoline, *123*, 385
5-Nitroquinoline, *114*, 232, 240
6-Nitroquinoline, *114*, 232, 240
8-Nitroquinoline, *114*, 232, 244
3-Nitroquinoline 1-oxide, *123*, 387
4-Nitroquinoline oxide, *113*, 366
–, chromatid-type aberrations in G_2 CHO cells, *110*, 343
–, in *S. cerevisiae, 122*, 39
4-Nitroquinoline 1-oxide, *109*, 134; *114*, 220, 240, 300, 324, 357; *123*, 98, 381, 394
–, at *ad-3A* and *-3B* loci of *N. crassa, 108,* 93
–, agar cloning and microtitration in mouse L5178Y cells, *111*, 371
–, base substitution and frame-shift specificity, *111*, 43
–, in Chinese hamster, *113*, 37
–, –, cell lines, sister-chromatid exchanges, *118*, 108
–, and γ-irradiation, in diploid yeast, *120*, 111
– in cultured skin fibroblasts from patients with familial polyposis coli, *120*, 173
–, DNA repair synthesis in mammalian and fish cells, *124*, 153
–, in *E. coli,* antimutagenic effects of cinnamaldehyde, *107*, 219
–, –, antimutagenicity by coumarin and umbelliferone, *117*, 135
–, in goldfish erythrophoroma cells, *107*, 279
–, hypersensitivity in strain 46BR, *107*, 371
–, intestinal cell-mediated aberration test, *111*, 209
–, mouse lymphoma cell mutants, *108*, 405
–, in normal and xeroderma pigmentosum human cells, *112*, 33
–, and plasmid R46, in *E. coli, 107*, 1
–, quantitation of unscheduled DNA synthesis, *122*, 177
–, in Salmonella TA98/1,8-DNP_6, *121*, 18
–, and UV, mouse M10 and Q31 cells, *109*, 207
–, in UV- and X-ray-sensitive double mutants of mouse L5178Y cells, *108*, 395

4-Nitroquinoline 1-oxide, (*continued*)
–, in X-ray-sensitive mouse cells, *121*, 281
4-Nitroquinoline-*N*-oxide, *108*, 87; *115*, 42; *121*, 34; *123*, 51
–, in human lymphoblasts, low concentrations and long time of exposure, *108*, 417
–, SOS mutagenesis, *E. coli*, *111*, 51
5-Nitroquinoline 1-oxide, *123*, 387
6-Nitroquinoline 1-oxide, *123*, 387
7-Nitroquinoline 1-oxide, *123*, 388
8-Nitroquinoline 1-oxide, *123*, 388
Nitrosable compounds, combined with nitrite, inhibition of mutagenicity by vegetables, *120*, 145
Nitrosamines, in Drosophila, abstract, *113*, 262
–, in Salmonella, different activation systems, *110*, 9
–, –, hamster liver microsomal fraction, *111*, 135
–, –, TA1535, abstract, *113*, 267
Nitrosated coal dust, Salmonella/arabinose-resistant assay, *120*, 13
Nitrosation, of chemicals, in mouse stomach, abstract, *113*, 307
Nitrosation Assay Procedure test, indoles plus nitrous acid, *124*, 35
Nitrosocarbazole, *123*, 385
N-Nitroso compounds, benzylating, Salmonella, abstract, *113*, 347
–, and diazonium salts, in urine, abstract, *113*, 243
Nitrosodibutylamine, *115*, 40
N-Nitrosodiethylamine, cultured rat hepatocytes, *113*, 77
–, in Drosophila *ebony* and *Canton-S* strains, *110*, 59
N-Nitrosodimethylamine in Chinese hamster, *113*, 38, 39
–, cultured rat hepatocytes, *113*, 77
–, translocations in Drosophila, comparison of mating schemes for screens, *119*, 293
Nitrosodiphenylamine, *114*, 365
N-Nitrosodiphenylamine, *113*, 381; *123*, 217
N-Nitrosodipropylamine, cultured rat hepatocytes, *113*, 77
N-Nitroso-*N*-ethylaniline, *114*, 306, 334, 365
N-Nitrosoethylenethiourea, *123*, 98
N-Nitrosoethylurea, S49 mouse lymphoma cells, *110*, 159
N-Nitroso-*N*-ethylurea, initial O^6 : 7-alkylguanine ratio, rodents, *110*, 181
N-Nitroso-*N*-ethylurethane, *115*, 219
2-Nitrosofluorene, *114*, 240; *122*, 245
Nitrosoguvacoline, *123*, 227
N-Nitroso-*N*-methylacetamide, *123*, 204
N-Nitroso-*N*-methylaniline, in Salmonella, abstract, *113*, 225
N-Nitrosomethylphenidate, *111*, 138
Nitrosomethylurea, *123*, 51, 383, 401
N-Nitroso-*N*-methylurea, *115*, 28
–, initial O^6 : 7-alkylguanine ratio, rodents, *110*, 181
N-Nitroso-*N*-methylurethane, *115*, 219
–, initial O^6 : 7-alkylguanine ratio, rodents, *110*, 181
Nitrosomorpholine, *123*, 381
N-Nitrosomorpholine, *115*, 42; *123*, 51, 98, 193
Nitrosonornicotine, *123*, 388
Nitrosopipecolic acid, *123*, 223
1-Nitroso-4-pipecoline, *123*, 205
1-Nitrosopiperidine, *113*, 362
N-Nitrosopiperidine, *114*, 306; *123*, 195
Nitrosopiperidinol, *123*, 227
N-Nitroso-4-piperidinone, *123*, 227
1-Nitrosopyrene, *114*, 241; *122*, 245
Nitrosopyrrolidine, *123*, 389
N-Nitrosopyrrolidine, phenobarbital and cobaltous chloride pretreatment, abstract, *113*, 257
N-Nitroso-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine, *123*, 207
N-Nitrosoureas, in rat tissues in vivo, single-strand breaks, *108*, 1
N-(5-Nitrothiazol-2-yl)benzamide, base-pair substitutions, *118*, 153
2-Nitrothiophene, base-pair substitutions, *118*, 153
3-Nitrothiophene, base-pair substitutions, *118*, 153
Nitrotoluene, isomers, presence of norharman, Salmonella, *120*, 105
5-Nitro-*o*-toluidine, *109*, 134
Nitrous acid, *115*, 219
–, deletion in bacteria, cellular error-prone repair, *112*, 147
–, with naturally occurring indoles, in bacteria, *124*, 35
–, sensitivity, unstable, of yeast, *rho*$^-$ mutability, *121*, 195
Nitrous oxide, *115*, 42, 64
Nitrovin, feed additive, abstract, *113*, 249
NNN, *116*, 192
2,4,6,8-Nonatetraenamide, *N*-ethyl-9-(4-methoxy-2,3,6-trimethyl-phenyl)-3,7-dimethyl, *114*, 340
Nondisjunction, in vivo tests, *115*, 313
–, mitotic, in cultured human lymphocytes, double Y as indicator, *121*, 139
–, X-chromosomal, meiotic, in Drosophila, rapid selection technique, *108*, 169
Norethandrolone, *115*, 108, 130

Norethindrone, *115*, 108, 134
Norethisterone 4β,5β-oxide, *111*, 111
L-Norgestrel, *115*, 108
Norgestrel 4β,5β-oxide, *111*, 111
Norgestrienone, *115*, 108
Norharman, in human and Chinese hamster cells, *116*, 137
–, and mono-nitrobenzene derivatives, in Salmonella, *120*, 105
Nornicotine, Chinese hamster ovary cells, *124*, 281
Norway, EEMS Local Activity Report for 1982, *113*, 520
Nothobranchius rachowi, Rhine water study, abstract, *113*, 311
Novobiocin, *112*, 82
Nucleosides, in Chinese hamster ovary cells, sister-chromatid exchanges, *109*, 219

N-(*N*-Octyl)-glutarimide, and proprietary compounds CHR8, *122*, 135
OED, *116*, 196
17β-Oestradiol, *113*, 374
Oil, of clove, *123*, 212
–, combustion, mutagenicity of air samples, *116*, 35
–, of mustard, *123*, 212
–, of nutmeg, *123*, 212
–, shale, photomutagens in fuels, *124*, 53
Oils, preparation, for bacterial testing, *118*, 15
Oil-shale ash, Salmonella/arabinose-resistant assay, *120*, 13
Olaquindox, metaphase analysis in mouse, *117*, 311
–, in rat micronucleus test, *116*, 129
Oleandomycin, *111*, 111
Olefins, halogenated, abstract, *113*, 236
Oleic acid, *122*, 93
Oocytes, mammalian, modified chromosome study technique, abstract, *113*, 233
Opiate users, UV treatment, *109*, 73
Orange I and II, significance of azo reduction, *114*, 273
Orange 2, *119*, 138
Ordram, mouse sperm morphology assay, *116*, 407
Organophosphorous compounds, in *S. pombe, ade6* locus, *117*, 139
L-Ornithine, *115*, 134
Orsan, Salmonella, *121*, 177
Orthobencarb, *116*, 193
Oryctolagus cuniculus, preovulatory oocytes, chromosome preparations, *119*, 169
Oryzias latipes, γ-irradiation, dominant lethal mutation rate, *107*, 265
Osmic acid, *123*, 225
Ouabain, resistance, carcinogen-induced, microcell-mediated transfer, from mouse fibroblasts to human cells, *107*, 447
–, –, in Chinese hamster cells, interaction of near- and far-UV light, *119*, 399
–, –, S49 mouse lymphoma cells, *110*, 147
Overdominance, polygenic effects and genetic changes affecting quantitative traits, *114*, 113
Ovocyclin, *115*, 64
Oxadiazon, *116*, 195
Oxamyl, *116*, 189
Oxanamide, *111*, 111
Oxidation, of Red 2G, studies in *E. coli, 117,* 127
Oxine-copper, *116*, 192
7-Oxodehydroabietic acid, in *S. cerevisiae, 119*, 275
Oxycarboxin, *116*, 192
Oxydemeton-methyl, *123*, 219
4,4′-Oxydianiline, Ames test, *108*, 225
Oxygen, and anoxic atmospheres, X-irradiation in Drosophila, *107*, 79
–, and misonidazole, in yeast mutants, *108*, 121
–, species, active, and cadmium chloride in cultured Chinese hamster cells, *122*, 169
–, tension, and sister-chromatid exchanges, *121*, 67
Oxytetracycline, *116*, 191
–, Salmonella, *117*, 193

D,L-Pantoyl lactone, apparent antimutagenic effect of UV, *110*, 231
Paper mill effluent, in *S. cerevisiae,* 119, 273
Paraffin-coated bromodeoxyuridine tablets, in mouse, sister-chromatid differentiation, *119*, 83
Paraoxon, modulation of aromatic amine mutagenicity in Salmonella, *117*, 113
–, in *S. pombe, ade6* locus, *117*, 142
Paraquat dichloride, *116*, 195
Pararosaniline, *114*, 302, 328, 359
Parathion, *123*, 215, 394
Parathion-methyl, *123*, 400; *124*, 69
Parmetol A23, mouse micronucleus test, *124*, 241
PCB (KC300), *108*, 87
PCNB, *123*, 217
PCP, *116*, 193, 194
Peat, -fired power plant flue gases, Salmonella test, abstract, *113*, 270
Pekilo, Salmonella, *121*, 177
Penicillin, *115*, 42
Penicillin G, *108*, 87; *123*, 216
–, sodium salt, *123*, 216
Pentachlorophenol, *114*, 365

Pentachlorophenol, (*continued*)
–, plant, chromosome analyses of workers, abstract, *113*, 304
–, technical and reagent grades, mouse sperm morphology assay, *116*, 407
1,1,2,3,3-Pentachloropropene, in *S. cerevisiae*, *119*, 275
3,3′,4′,5,7-Pentahydroxyflavone, mouse and rabbit, *124*, 256
Pentoxyfylline, *115*, 122
Peptostreptococcus parvulus, Takeda-1612, *112*, 300
Perchloroethylene, in vitro and in vivo, in yeast, and mice, *116*, 323
Perfluorobutene-2, *123*, 220
Permethrin, *116*, 190; *123*, 406
Perylene, *114*, 220; *123*, 383
Pesticides, alachlor and mancozeb, in human lymphocytes and rat cells, *116*, 341
–, bacterial mutagenicity, *111*, 99
–, in bacterial reversion assay systems, *116*, 185
–, dithiocarbamate, Propineb, mouse sperm morphology assay, *124*, 235
–, micronuclei in mouse bone marrow by gardona, *117*, 329
–, mouse sperm morphology assay, *116*, 407
–, risk assessment and cost–benefit analysis, abstract, *113*, 287
–, Salmonella, abstract, *113*, 277
–, in *V. faba* root tip, *124*, 69
Petroleum, photomutagens in fuels, *124*, 53
Petroleum oil, *116*, 190
pH, and temperature, different, ethyl nitrosourea in aqueous solution, Salmonella, *120*, 81
Phages, λ, hybrid, containing *uvrA* and *ssbA* genes of *E. coli*, study of expression of UVRA and SSB proteins, in vivo, *109*, 155
–, –, Weigle reactivation, in *E. coli*, 8-methoxypsoralen plus UV, *112*, 253
Phagocytosis, -induced mutagenesis in bacteria, *121*, 7
Phenacetin, *113*, 366
–, and *N*-methyl-*N*′-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, in cultured Chinese hamster cells, *122*, 367
Phenanthrene, *113*, 376; *114*, 220, 298, 326, 367; *123*, 98, 382, 397
–, Nagara River sediment, Salmonella, *118*, 264
–, substituted, in Salmonella, *116*, 91
Phenanthrene-9,10-oxide, *114*, 304, 332
Phenanthridinium, compounds, in Salmonella, structure–function characterization, *121*, 89
Phenanthro[1,2-*b*]thiophene, Salmonella, *117*, 37
Phenanthro[2,1-*b*]thiophene, Salmonella, *117*, 38
Phenanthro[2,3-*b*]thiophene, Salmonella, *117*, 37
Phenanthro[3,2-*b*]thiophene, Salmonella, *117*, 37
Phenanthro[3,4-*b*]thiophene, *117*, 38
Phenanthro[4,3-*b*]thiophene, Salmonella, *117*, 39
Phenanthro[9,10-*b*]thiophene, Salmonella, *117*, 39
Phenazine oxide, *116*, 192
Phenelzine sulphate, *115*, 122
Phenisobromolate, *116*, 188
Phenmedipham, *116*, 193
Phenobarbital, *113*, 368; *114*, 308
–, and activity of 7,12-dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene in mice, *107*, 329
–, in *D. melanogaster*, *107*, 53
–, plus hepatocarcinogens, participation of P450, *122*, 13
–, modulation of aromatic amine mutagenicity in Salmonella, *117*, 113
–, plus β-naphthoflavone, pretreatment, in perchloroethylene-treated yeast and mice, *116*, 323
–, polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and xenobiotic-treated carp, *118*, 177
–, pretreatment, and cyclophosphamide in human HepG2 cell line, *108*, 437
–, –, and tris(2,3-dibromopropyl)phosphate, *124*, 213
–, in Reuber H4-II-E hepatoma cells, *111*, 419
–, in urethane-treated murine strains, *121*, 233
–, in yeast, in vitro and in vivo, *111*, 295
Phenobarbital sodium, S49 mouse lymphoma cells, *110*, 159
Phenobarbitone, *115*, 42; *123*, 98
–, sodium, *115*, 42
Phenol, in human lymphocytes, microsomal activation, *119*, 355
Phenosafranin, *123*, 217
Phenothiazine, *114*, 366
Phenothiol, *116*, 194
Phenthoate, *116*, 188
L-Phenylalanine mustard, in leukemia L1210 cells, *122*, 391
4-Phenylazo-1-naphthylamine, significance of azo reduction, *114*, 273
Phenylbenzylamine, *111*, 139
Phenylbutazone, *123*, 98
1-Phenyl-3,3-dimethyltriazine, *108*, 87
m-Phenylenediamine, *114*, 302
o-Phenylenediamine, mouse spot test, *117*, 201
p-Phenylenediamine, *114*, 359; *115*, 42; *123*, 98, 195
2-Phenylethanol, in cultured human lymphocytes, *116*, 379
Phenyl glycidyl ether, *114*, 313
N-Phenyl-α-naphthalamine, *123*, 397
o-Phenylphenol, *116*, 192
4-Phenylsulphonylquinoline 1-oxide, *123*, 388

1-Phenyl-(3,4-xylyl)-2-propynyl-cyclohexylcarbamate, *123*, 389
Phleomycins, in Salmonella, *117*, 9
Phloxine, *108*, 87
Phorate, *123*, 211, 400
Phorbolmyristate acetate, antioxidants and inhibitors of arachidonic acid metabolism, *110*, 327
–, and variation of superoxide dismutase levels in foetal calf serum, *121*, 293
Phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate, 6-thioguanine-resistant mutants in V79 cells, in presence of, *113*, 499
Phosdifen, *116*, 190
Phosmet, *116*, 188
Phosphonoacetic acid, in monkey cells, UV-irradiated herpes simplex virus, *116*, 65
Phosphoric acid, *114*, 369
Photobacterium fischeri, phagocytosis-induced mutagenesis, *121*, 7
Photomutagens, in natural and synthetic fuels, *124*, 53
Photoreactivation, blacklight dose curve, for chick embryo fibroblasts, *112*, 109
–, of UV damage, in rat kangaroo cells, *112*, 231
–, –, in *Sminthopsis crassicaudata*, *111*, 263
Photorepair, in chick embryo fibroblasts, kinetics, model, *122*, 129
Photoreversibility, loss, for UV mutation, in *E. coli*, *109*, 143
Phototherapy, light, bilirubin-photosensitized strand breakage in human cells, *112*, 397
Phoxim, *116*, 188
Phthalazinone, *114*, 361
Phthalimide, derivatives, *S. typhimurium*, *118*, 229
Phthalocyanine, chalks, mutagenicity, *124*, 1
Phytohaemagglutinin, analysis of sister-chromatid exchange, in mouse lymphocytes from peripheral blood cultures, *109*, 271
–, plus chemicals, in human lymphocytes, *111*, 161
Picric acid, *123*, 218
Picrolonic acid, growth and reversion in Ames assay, *113*, 89
Pig, sperm tests, *115*, 54
Pigments, of quinone, from pathogenic fungi, *122*, 29
Pimaric acid, in *S. cerevisiae*, *119*, 278
Piperidine, *113*, 360
–, in *Allium cepa*, *118*, 289
Piperonyl butoxide, *116*, 190
–, in *D. melanogaster*, *107*, 53
Piperophos, *116*, 193
Pirimicarb, *116*, 189
Pirimiphosmethyl, *116*, 188
Plants, aberrations, by ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, *115*, 155
–, –, microwaves, *123*, 38
–, dose–response relationships, review, *123*, 304
–, flavonols, mouse and rabbit, *124*, 255
–, growth regulators, bacterial reversion assay systems, *116*, 185
–, micronuclei, measure of genotoxicity, *123*, 110
–, mutagenesis by ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, *115*, 157
–, protoanemonin, antimutagen, *116*, 317
–, vascular, genetic effects of cycasin and its metabolites, *114*, 46
–, Plasma, chromosomal alterations as assay for cytostatic drug activity, *121*, 39
Plasmids, Muc^+, unrelated in repair-deficient *E. coli*, *112*, 261
–, pAA95, improved Salmonella tester strain, *122*, 7
–, pKM101, lack of repair in near-UV-damaged Salmonella, *122*, 267
–, R46, in *E. coli*, *107*, 1
Platinum, coordination compounds, in Chinese hamster ovary cells, *116*, 149
Platinum chloride, *114*, 363
Platinum(II) complexes, cytogenetic effect and structure, *122*, 329
cis-Platinum diaminodichloride, *114*, 304
cis-Platinum(II) diaminodichloride, and plasmid R46, in *E. coli*, *107*, 1
cis-Platinum(II) diammine dichloride, plus caffeine, *122*, 111
Platinum tetrachloride, *123*, 204
Platyphylline, *123*, 220
Plumbagin, *124*, 31
Plutonium, sex differences in genetic risks, abstract, *113*, 306
Poisons, mitotic, cytogenetic assays, grasshopper embryo system, *113*, 467
Poland, EEMS Local Activity Report for 1982, *113*, 521
Pollutants, toxicological implication of organic fraction of aerosols, chemist's view, *116*, 1
Pollution, airborne particulates, at non-industrial locations, mutagenic activity, *116*, 21
–, genotoxicity of aerosol extracts, *116*, 47
–, mutagenicity of air samples from various combustion sources, *116*, 35
–, serum extracts from airborne particulates, in Salmonella, *116*, 83
Poly(ADP-ribose)polymerase, inhibitors, Bloom syndrome cells, *122*, 223
–, and mutation by *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine in V79 cells, *121*, 287

Poly(ADP-ribose) synthesis, following X-irradiation, ataxia telangiectasia cells, *120*, 69
Polybrominated biphenyls, *115*, 134
Polycarbamate, *116*, 191
Polychlorinated biphenyls, plus hepatocarcinogens, participation of P450 in rat liver, *122*, 13
Polychromatic erythrocyte assay, measure of genotoxicity, *123*, 68
Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, coal-tar workers, peripheral lymphocytes, effect of ascorbic acid prophylaxis, *120*, 181
–, in mammalian cell lines, aryl hydroxylase activity, *122*, 47
–, nitrated, mutagenicity and genotoxicity, *114*, 217
–, toxicological implication of organic fraction of aerosols, *116*, 1
–, in V79 cells, mediation of rabbit alveolar macrophage, *111*, 245
–, xenobiotic-treated immature carp, *118*, 177
Polycyclic aromatic sulphur heterocycles, 3- and 4-ring, microbial mutagenicity, *117*, 31
Polycyclic hydrocarbons, in Reuber H4-II-E hepatoma cells, *111*, 419
Polygenes, effects, and genetic changes, affecting quantitative traits, *114*, 107
Polynactins, *116*, 190
Polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbon, binding to DNA, decrease by high-density lipoproteins, *111*, 429
Polyoxin B, *116*, 191
Polyoxin D · Zn, *116*, 191
Polyram, *123*, 404
Ponceau MX, Ames test, *108*, 225
Ponceau 2R and 3R, significance of azo reduction, *114*, 270
Ponceau 3R, in Salmonella, anaerobic preincubation, *116*, 305
Pontacyl Sky Blue 4BX, in Salmonella, anaerobic preincubation, *116*, 305
Potassium chromate, *114*, 363; *123*, 100, 387
Potassium dichromate, *114*, 304
–, in *S. cerevisiae, 117,* 150
Potassium ferricyanide, in *S. cerevisiae, 117,* 150
Potassium nitrite, and oxytetracycline, in Salmonella, *117*, 193
Potassium superoxide, anion, mutagenic to Chinese hamster ovary cells, *121*, 299
Potato extract, irradiated, *123*, 92
Potorous tridactylus, cells, photoreactivation of UV damage, *112*, 231
Povidone-iodine, *123*, 100
Practolol, *115*, 42
Praziquantel, *115*, 219; *123*, 213
Prednisolone, *115*, 108, 110
–, in Drosophila, *120*, 121
Preincubation test, modification of Ames test, *113*, 199
Probenazole, *116*, 192
Probucol, in rat, *124*, 91
Procaine, in UV-irradiated cells of *E. coli, 112*, 97
Procarbazine, *115*, 28, 65, 110, 308, 310, 311; *120*, 237; *123*, 100
–, in Chinese hamster, *113*, 39
–, long-term treatment of mice, abstract, *113*, 260
–, microtitre fluctuation test, abstract, *113*, 256
–, in mouse foetal liver erythroblasts, *113*, 61
–, in mouse spermatogonia, *108*, 373
–, rat bone marrow and human lymphocytes, abstract, *113*, 239
–, short-term tests for transplacentally active carcinogens, *113*, 489
–, treated rod-X males, mated with *mei-9*^{a} or *st mus302* females of Drosophila, *119*, 299
Procarbazine HCl, *114*, 134, 304, 332, 361; *115*, 56, 299, 304, 306, 309
Proflavine, *114*, 236; *115*, 239, 246
–, forward mutation at 3 loci in Salmonella, *108*, 45
–, and plasmid R46, in *E. coli, 107*, 1
Proflavin hydrochloride, *109*, 134
Progesterone, *114*, 310, 340, 368; *115*, 42, 65, 110
Prokaryotes, microwaves, evaluation, *123*, 36
Pronethalol, *115*, 42
Propafenone, *115*, 110
1,2-Propanediol, *114*, 298
Propane sultone, *114*, 300, 357; *123*, 401
1,3-Propanesultone, *108*, 87; *115*, 219
–, initial O^6:7-alkylguanine ratio, in rodents, *110*, 181
Propanil, *116*, 195; *123*, 401
Propaphos, *116*, 188
Propargite, *116*, 190
(*E*)-5-(1-Propenyl)-dUrd, sister-chromatid exchanges in human fibroblasts, *117*, 317
Prophages, Fels 1 and 2, in Salmonella strains, *110*, 243
–, λ, in *E. coli,* by compounds from roasting coffee beans, *116*, 179
–, –, –, recA^{-} by *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, *107*, 33
–, –, repression of UV induction by caffeine, *119*, 1
–, –, SOS functions in *E. coli,* 5-bromouracil incorporation, *111*, 119

Propham, S49 mouse lymphoma cells, *110*, 158
Propidium iodide, phenanthridinium compounds in Salmonella, *121*, 89
Propineb, mouse sperm morphology assay, *124*, 235
β-Propiolactone, *114*, 313, 361; *115*, 42, 239, 246; *119*, 136; *121*, 34; *123*, 51, 100, 193, 381, 395
–, in Chinese hamster cell lines, sister-chromatid exchanges, *118*, 108
–, forward mutation at 3 loci in Salmonella, *108*, 45
–, initial O^6 : 7-alkylguanine ratio, rodents, *110*, 181
1-(Propionitrile-3)aziridine, *115*, 219
Propoxur, *116*, 189
Propylaminobis-(1-aziridinyl)-phosphine oxide, *123*, 202
1,2-Propylenediamine tetraacetic acid, *123*, 386
Propylene dimethanesulphonate, *115*, 60
Propylene oxide, *113*, 370; *114*, 357; *115*, 219
–, in vivo test systems, *117*, 337
1,2-Propylene oxide, *123*, 194
Propylenimine, *114*, 304, 332, 359; *123*, 396
Propyl gallate, *108*, 87
Propyl methanesulphonate, *115*, 300
N-Propyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, in *B. subtilis*, adaptive response, *110*, 23
N-Propyl-*N*-nitrosourea, *123*, 401
Propyzamide, *116*, 195
Prostaglandin F2α, *115*, 50
Protamine, and methyl methanesulphonate, in mouse germ cells, *111*, 227
Proteins, DNA-binding, single-stranded, repair resynthesis in *E. coli* mutants, *112*, 275
–, of fodder, Ames test, *121*, 177
–, pyrolysates, presence of 3-amino-β-carbolines, effectors in sister-chromatid exchange induction, *121*, 81
–, variants, and sentinel phenotypes, comparison, *123*, 355
Prothiophos, *116*, 188
Protoanemonin, antimutagen isolated from plants, *116*, 317
Protoporphyrin, and benzo[*a*]pyrene-induced damage in V79 cells, *121*, 153
Psilocybin, *123*, 100
Pulp mill effluent, in Salmonella and Saccharomyces assays, *118*, 269
–, in *S. cerevisiae*, 119, 273
Purification, of Red 2G, studies in *E. coli*, *117*, 127
Pyrantel pamoate, in Salmonella, *117*, 79
Pyrazofurin, Chinese hamster ovary cells, adenosine kinase locus, quantitative mutagenesis, *113*, 441
Pyrazophos, *116*, 190
Pyrene, *113*, 370; *114*, 220, 298, 326, 367; *115*, 42; *119*, 138; *123*, 100, 383, 399
–, Nagara River sediment, Salmonella, *118*, 264
–, S49 mouse lymphoma cells, *110*, 158
Pyrethrins, *116*, 190
Pyridaphenthion, *116*, 188
11*H*-Pyrido[2,1-*b*]quinazolin-11-one, studies on two bronchodilators under development, *117*, 225
Pyridoquinazolones, studies on two bronchodilators under development, *117*, 225
Pyridoxal-5-phosphate, in human lymphocytes, *124*, 175
4-Pyridoxic acid, in human lymphocytes, *124*, 175
Pyridoxine hydrochloride, in human lymphocytes, *124*, 175
1-(Pyridyl)-3,3-dimethyltriazene, *123*, 205
3-Pyridylmethyl chloride hydrochloride, *114*, 330, 356
1-Pyridyl-3-*N*-oxide-3,3-dimethyltriazene, *123*, 205
Pyrimidine dimers, bypass in DNA of bacteriophage T4, *109*, 1
–, DNA replication in absence of repair, in *E. coli* cells, *112*, 17
Pyrolysate mutagens, potent, inactivation by chlorinated tap water, *119*, 27
Pyronin Y, fluorescent staining procedure for micronuclei and RNA, *120*, 269
3-Pyrroline, *111*, 138
Pyrvinium pamoate, in Salmonella, *117*, 79

Quercetin, Chinese hamster ovary cells, in vitro, *113*, 45
–, and 1,2-dimethylhydrazine damage in colonic epithelium, *121*, 77
–, in vitro mammalian test systems, abstract, *113*, 312
–, mouse erythrocytes and rabbit lymphocytes, *124*, 256
–, in Salmonella TA98/1,8-DNP_6, *121*, 18
Quercitrin and flavonol glycosidase activity, human faeces and saliva, *122*, 95
Quinacrine, *114*, 220, 236
Quinacrine dihydrochloride, *115*, 42; *123*, 100
–, micronuclei in mouse, final stage of erythropoiesis, *120*, 127
–, –, staining by Acridine Orange, *120*, 241
Quinacrine mustard, *123*, 100
–, *Vicia faba*, abstract, *113*, 226
4-Quinolinamine-*N*-hydroxy-1-oxide, 109, 134
Quinoline, *113*, 372

Quinoline 1-oxide, *123*, 385
Quinomethionate, *116*, 190, 193
p-Quinone dioxime, *109*, 134
Quinone pigments, from pathogenic fungi, *122*, 29
Quinones, natural, mutagenicity testing, abstract, *113*, 310
Quinoxaline, *115*, 44
Quinoxaline di-*N*-oxide, *115*, 44
Quinoxaline-1,4-dioxide-type growth-promoting agents, cytogenetic effects, *117*, 311
–, in rat micronucleus test, *116*, 129
Quinoxaline mono-*N*-oxide, *115*, 44
Quintozene, *116*, 192; *123*, 397

R-2323, *115*, 110
Rabbit, alveolar macrophage-mediated mutagenesis of polycyclic armomatic hydrocarbons, V79 cells, *111*, 245
–, lymphocytes, 2-bromo-α-ergocryptine, in vivo and in vitro, *117*, 163
–, –, plant flavonols, *124*, 255
–, peripheral blood lymphocytes, aberrations after irradiations, *110*, 83, 103
–, preovulatory oocytes, chromosome preparations, *119*, 169
–, sperm tests, *115*, 56
Radiation dose equivalence, genetic risk estimation, *115*, 268
Radiocarbon, in reproductive cells of male mice, *122*, 341
Radiosensitivity, of mouse egg, studies in vitro, *110*, 351
Rainbow trout, gonad, DNA repair synthesis, *124*, 153
–, ovary, DNA repair synthesis, *124*, 153
Ranitidine, nitrosated, in rat hepatocytes, *122*, 373
Ranunculus, antimutagenicity of protoanemonin, *116*, 317
Rat, alkylating agents and initial O^6 : 7-alkylguanine ratio, *110*, 181
–, bone-marrow cells, alachlor and mancozeb, *116*, 341
–, caecal bacteria, whole-cell, in vitro reduction of Congo Red and 2-azoxyfluorene, *117*, 105
–, cyclophosphamide, progeny behaviour, *119*, 185
–, on diets containing probucol, *124*, 91
–, dominant lethal assay, propylene oxide, *117*, 337
–, ethylenediamine, *124*, 299
–, exhalation of ethylene oxide, exposure to ethylene, *120*, 57

Rat, (*continued*)
–, Fischer-344, male, ethylene oxide, inhalation, *120*, 37
–, hepatocyte/alkaline elution assay, evaluation, *113*, 357
–, hepatocytes, cimetidine, *120*, 133
–, –, cultured, activation of procarcinogens to mutagens, *113*, 77
–, –, 1,6-dinitropyrene, *122*, 73
–, –, DNA repair synthesis, in primary culture, autoradiographic method, *113*, 145
–, –, freshly isolated, unscheduled DNA synthesis, quantitation method, *122*, 177
–, –, and lymphocytes, diethylnitrosamine, dimethylnitrosamine and ethyl methanesulphonate, *107*, 131, 153
–, –, primary, autoradiographic measurement of unscheduled DNA synthesis, *123*, 370
–, –, –, test description of unscheduled DNA synthesis, *123*, 368
–, –, primary cultures, nitrosated ranitidine, *122*, 373
–, –, quantitation of short-patch DNA repair, *119*, 381
–, γ-irradiation, stem-spermatogonial renewal, *108*, 317
–, liver, cell line K-22, chloramphenicol- and 8-azaguanine-resistant mutants, characterization, *107*, 433
–, –, cells, primary, 1-nitropyrene reduction, *122*, 23
–, –, lung and nasal tissue, 1-nitropyrene, *124*, 315
–, –, S9, comutagenic activity, *122*, 103
–, lymphocytes, cultured in absence of erythrocytes, elevated sister-chromatid exchange frequency, *109*, 231
–, male, adriamycin, *119*, 79
–, –, micronuclei by ethyl methanesulphonate, cyclophosphamide and dimethylbenzanthracene, *120*, 257
–, micronucleus test, application of Acridine Orange, *120*, 241
–, –, dopamine, *124*, 9
–, S9, azo dyes in Salmonella, *121*, 95
–, small intestine, in Salmonella assay, methodology, *113*, 393
–, sperm tests, *115*, 58
–, Sprague–Dawley, *N*-nitrosoureas, single-strand breaks, *108*, 1
–, thallium carbonate and mercury chloride, *124*, 163
–, Wistar, meiotic micronuclei in male germ cells, *121*, 131

Rat, Wistar, (*continued*)
–, –, micronucleus test, effects of quinoxaline-1,4-dioxide-type growth-promoting agents, *116*, 129
Rat kangaroo, cells, photoreactivation of UV damage, *112*, 231
Red 3, *114*, 359
Red 4, *114*, 359
Red 2G, mutagenicity after purification or oxidation, *117*, 127
Re-initiation repair, bypass of pyurimidine dimers in DNA of bacteriophage T4, *109*, 1
Relative Mutagenic Effect, estimation of genetic risks, due to environmental mutagens, *115*, 276, 288
Relaxed selection, some examples, perspectives in mutation epidemiology, *114*, 451
–, implications, perspectives in mutation epidemiology, *114*, 455
–, selective nature, perspectives in mutation epidemiology, *114*, 450
Repair deficiency, mutants in cultured mammalian cells, new isolation method, abstract, *113*, 234
Reproduction, effects of dibromochloropropane, *123*, 13
Resibufogenin, *111*, 112
Resmethrin, *123*, 404
Resorcinol, *123*, 100
–, human peripheral blood lymphocytes, *124*, 179
Retinoblastoma, hereditary, fibroblasts, X-ray-induced cell killing, *109*, 297
Retrorsine, *123*, 197
Retrovirus, gene expression, by aflatoxin B_1 and 2-acetylaminofluorene, *122*, 235
–, –, by selenium compounds, *117*, 67
Reuber, H4-II-E hepatoma cells, polycyclic hydrocarbons, *111*, 419
Revertants, His^+, accelerated growth, Ames test modified, *113*, 202
Rhamnetin, mouse and rabbit, *124*, 257
Rhodamine B, *123*, 217
–, Ames test, *108*, 225
Rhodamine WT, mammalian in vitro and in vivo studies, *118*, 117
Riboflavin, and sulphonated azo dyes in Salmonella assay, *116*, 305
Rifampicin, sodium salt, *123*, 227
Rimantadine, *114*, 360
Risk assessment, extrapolations from species to species, and from cell types, *114*, 93
Risk estimation, and increased incidence of genetic disease, due to environmental mutagens, *115*, 255
Roasting, of coffee beans, activity in *E. coli* and *S. typhimurium*, *116*, 179
Rodents, alkylating agents and initial O^6:7-alkylguanine ratio, *110*, 181
–, cells, thallium and mercury salts, *124*, 163
–, decision tree approach to detection of new potential human carcinogens, *115*, 195
–, detection of human carcinogens, review of genotoxic assays, *115*, 177
–, future role of rodent bioassays, *115*, 190
–, lifetime bioassays, *115*, 201
–, liver assays, future role, *115*, 192
–, micronucleus assay, description and operational characteristics, *114*, 175
–, peripheral lymphocyte clastogenicity assays, future role, *115*, 192
–, short-term in vivo assays, future role, *115*, 190
–, –, species of test animal, route of administration and dose levels, *115*, 193
–, unique role in detection of possible human carcinogens and mutagens, *115*, 177
Ronidazole, *123*, 100
p-Rosaniline, *108*, 87
Rose Bengal, *108*, 87
Rotenone, *116*, 190
Rubber, factory, Drosophila, abstract, *113*, 247
–, industry, process vapours, abstract, *113*, 296
Rubia tinctorum, lucidin, mutagenic substance, *121*, 185
(–)-Rubroskyrin, Salmonella preincubation test, *116*, 297
Rugulosin, HPC/DNA repair test, *122*, 31
(+)-Rugulosin, Salmonella preincubation test, *116*, 297
Rutin, *120*, 237
–, and flavonol glycosidase activity, human faeces and saliva, *122*, 95

S9, Ames test revised, *113*, 186
–, fractions, mutagenic derivatives from tryptophan pyrolysis products, *119*, 103
–, –, proteolytic activity, storage effects, abstract, *113*, 289
–, and glutathione, modification of carbaryl effects in Chinese hamster cells, *119*, 319
–, mouse liver, stability of microsomal monooxygenase during incubations, *110*, 221
–, of rat liver, activation of ethanol, maleic hydrazide and cyclophosphamide, in CHO cells, *124*, 145
S9/leucocyte test, standardization, abstract, *113*, 341

S10, activation, of *V. faba* root, of ethanol, maleic hydrazide and cyclophosphamide, in CHO cells, *124*, 145
Saccharin, *113*, 378, 381; *114*, 135, 306, 334; *115*, 234
–, impure, *115*, 247
–, sodium, *115*, 44
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, absence of recombinogenic activity of nitropyrenes, *116*, 119
–, BZ34, diploid, chemicals and radiation combined, *120*, 111
–, 9 chemical mutagens, abstract, *113*, 329
–, constituents of pulp and paper mill effluent, *119*, 273
–, cyclophosphamide, in vitro and in vivo, *111*, 295
–, D4, nitro- and amino-heterocyclic sulphur compounds, *118*, 153
–, D7, cytochrome P450 factors, determining synthesis, *121*, 117
–, –, sensitivity, abstract, *113*, 227
–, disomic and diploid meiotic products, *107*, 249
–, dose–response relationships, review, *123*, 303
–, ethyl methanesulphonate, *122*, 35
–, –, molecular dosimetry, *119*, 45
–, genetic effects of cycasin and its metabolites, *114*, 41
–, host-mediated assay, intrasanguineous, *108*, 161
–, metabolic activation of cytochrome P450/P448, *108*, 147
–, metal compounds, *117*, 149
–, *N*-methylamino-2-nitro-4-*N'*,*N'*-bis(2-hydroxyethyl)aminobenzene, *116*, 161
–, methyl methanethiosulphonate, *120*, 207
–, mitotic chromosome loss, test description and operational characteristics, *114*, 162
–, mitotic gene conversion by UV, *122*, 305
–, mitotic recombination, description and operational characteristics, *114*, 165
–, nitroarenes, genetic activity, *114*, 242
–, nuclear and cytoplasmic mutations by *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, *108*, 133
–, perchloroethylene in vitro and in vivo, *116*, 323
–, photo-induced 8-methoxypsoralen mono-adducts, *112*, 201
–, pulp mill effluent, *118*, 269
–, RAD^+ and *rad1-1* strains, pre- and post-replicative mutagenesis, *122*, 39
–, SBTD and D7, UV and diepoxybutane, enhancement by hydroxyurea, *120*, 21
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, (continued)
–, 3 structurally related epoxides, *117*, 213
–, tobacco smoke, *114*, 69
–, 2,4,7-trinitro-9-fluorenone, *118*, 167
–, unstable nitrous acid sensitivity, *121*, 195
–, UV during meiosis, *108*, 109
–, wild-type and radiosensitive mutants, misonidazole, *108*, 121
–, xenobiotica, *111*, 313
Saccharomyces pombe, vegetables and mutagenicity of nitrite combined with nitrosable compounds, *120*, 145
Safrole, *108*, 87; *113*, 368; *114*, 304; *115*, 48; *119*, 139; *123*, 51, 100, 211, 398
–, in vitro mammalian test systems, abstract, *113*, 312
–, short-term in vivo rodent assays, *115*, 199
Salithion, *116*, 188
Salmon, heart, cells, DNA repair synthesis, *124*, 153
Salmonella typhimurium, accelerated Ames test, abstract, *113*, 268
–, activation of 2-amino-3-methylimidazo[4,5-*f*]quinoline and 2-aminofluorene, monolayer cultures of adult rat hepatocytes, *118*, 7
–, activation assay, new method for toxicity assessing, abstract, *113*, 280
–, alkylating agents and initial O^6 : 7-alkylguanine ratio, *110*, 181
–, Ames test, alternative measures of mutagenic potency, *109*, 131
–, –, chromium compounds, *117*, 279
–, –, cooked food-related mutagens Trp-P-2 and 2-amino-3-methylimidazo[4,5-*f*]quinoline, *117*, 243
–, –, description, *114*, 170
–, –, formalin, *119*, 145
–, –, genotoxicity of aerosol extracts, *116*, 47
–, –, interactions of histidine-containing test substances and extraction methods, *113*, 103
–, –, mammalian carcinogens activated by mollusk enzymes to bacterial mutagens, *116*, 247
–, –, non-mutagenic nitroheterocycles, *117*, 271
–, –, *N*-(*N*-octyl)-glutarimide, and proprietary compound CHR8, *122*, 135
–, –, results within 24 h, *120*, 201
–, amino–carbonyl reactions, *122*, 279
–, anthraquinones, preincubation test, *116*, 297
–, antiamoebic and anthelmintic drugs, *117*, 79
–, aromatic amines, *124*, 325
–, –, influence of conjugation reactions, *107*, 239
–, aromatic compounds, *116*, 217
–, β-asarone and commercial calamus drugs, *121*, 191

Salmonella typhimurium, (*continued*)
–, 5-azacytidine, *121*, 1
–, azidoalanine, synthesis in presence of azide, *118*, 229
–, 2,2′-azino-di(3-ethyl-benz-thiazoline) sulphonic acid, variable activity of commercial preparations, *118*, 43
–, benz[*j*]aceanthrylene, *119*, 259
–, blend of zinc dialkyldithiophosphate lubricant additive, *124*, 129
–, bleomycins, phleomycins and tallysomycins, *117*, 9
–, carcinogenic azo dyes, and isomers, *121*, 95
–, carrying a pKM101-derived plasmid, pAA95, *122*, 7
–, cells, 1-nitropyrene reduction, *122*, 23
–, 4-chloromethylbiphenyl, benzyl chloride and 4-hydroxymethylbiphenyl, *119*, 121
–, cinnamaldehyde, methyl and halogen substitutions, *110*, 1
–, compounds from roasted coffee beans, *116*, 179
–, comutagenicity of catechol, *120*, 7
–, curing and induction of Fels 1 and 2 prophages, *110*, 243
–, cycasin and related compounds, *114*, 32
–, dichloroacetylene, and its degradation products, *117*, 21
–, dichloromethane and chlorofluoromethane, *118*, 277
–, diesel exhaust particle extract, 1-nitropyrene and 2,7-dinitrofluorenone, *124*, 191
–, 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, plus two analogues, role of azoreduction, *116*, 271
–, 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, effect of inoculum size, *119*, 255
–, dinitropyrenes in diesel exhaust particles, identification, *124*, 201
–, and *E. coli* reverse mutation assays, comparison, abstract, *113*, 248
–, effect of different genetic properties, *113*, 13
–, effect of short-term dietary modification on human faecal activity, *113*, 1
–, electron-microscopic and X-ray observation, diesel emission particles, *122*, 251
–, epoxides, *111*, 99
–, extracts of human faeces, *119*, 151
–, flavonols in pickled Tanaka, *122*, 287
–, formaldehyde, *119*, 89
–, formation of adducts with DNA–adenine by nitroarene metabolites, *122*, 243
–, Genetic Drift, Special Workshop, abstracts, *113*, 324–327
–, gentisin and isogentisin from *Gentianae radix*, *116*, 103

Salmonella typhimurium, (*continued*)
–, heat-induced mutagen formation from fat-soluble constituents of food, *121*, 167
–, hepatocyte assay, *124*, 103
–, his$^-$, dinitropyrene, from airborne particulate matter, *121*, 107
–, –, dose–response relationships, review, *123*, 300
–, histidine reversion, photomutagens in fuels, *124*, 53
–, inactivation of pyrolysate mutagens by chlorinated tap water, *119*, 27
–, in vitro and in vivo activity of ascorbic acid, *117*, 183
–, and in vitro production of azide metabolite in Arabidopsis, Drosophila and Neurospora, *119*, 281
–, Kathon, *119*, 35
–, Kathon biocide, *118*, 129
–, lidamidine hydrochloride, *116*, 399
–, liquid-incubation assay, simple modification, *121*, 25
–, lucidin, *121*, 185
–, macromolecular binding of Michler's ketones, *119*, 7
–, Metasystox-R, *124*, 97
–, 8-methoxypsoralen and 4,5′,8-trimethylpsoralen, near-UV treatment, *116*, 73
–, methyl methanethiosulphonate, *120*, 207
–, methyl nitrite, *117*, 47
–, microcomputer programme for analysing Ames test data, *119*, 95
–, microsome assay, *124*, 1, 103
–, –, activity of airborne particulates at non-industrial locations, *116*, 21
–, –, ambient airborne particles, *124*, 113, 121
–, –, bis- and mono(2,3-dibromopropyl)phosphate, and their salts, *117*, 1
–, –, creosote, *119*, 21
–, –, dopamine, *124*, 9
–, –, extracts from typewritter ribbons, *119*, 239
–, –, fodder proteins, *121*, 177
–, –, inhibition of metabolic activation by mixtures of polycyclic aromatic compounds, *116*, 257
–, –, metabolic deactivation, *117*, 237
–, –, *N*-methylamino-2-nitro-4-*N*′,*N*′-bis(2-hydroxyethyl)aminobenzene, *116*, 155
–, –, naphthoquinones and benzoquinones, *124*, 25
–, –, preparations from rat small intestine, methodology, *113*, 393
–, –, stability of activation system, abstract, *113*, 254

Salmonella typhimurium, microsome assay, (*continued*)
–, –, sulphonated azo dyes, aerobic and anaerobic procedures, *116*, 305
–, –, thioridazine, *116*, 389
–, –, tris(2,3-dibromopropyl)phosphate, and possible metabolites, *124*, 213
–, modulation of mutagenicity of aromatic amine, *117*, 113
–, mono-nitrobenzene derivatives, presence of norharman, *120*, 105
–, mutagenesis and anti-mutagenesis, *111*, 283
–, near-UV, *122*, 267
–, necatorin, *121*, 103
–, 5-nitroacenaphthene, *111*, 61
–, nitroarenes, forward mutations, *114*, 235
–, –, reverse mutations, *114*, 223
–, 1-nitropyrene, *124*, 315
–, nitrosamines, hamster liver microsomal fraction, *111*, 135
–, nutritional conditions, abstract, *113*, 337
–, pesticide studies, *116*, 185
–, phenanthridinium compounds, structure–function characterization, *121*, 89
–, plate assay, chlorination of humic acid, model for mutagen formation during drinking water treatment, *118*, 25
–, –, ethionine plus 9-aminoacridine, *119*, 113
–, –, relationship between growth and reversion, *113*, 89
–, potassium nitrite and oxytetracycline, *117*, 193
–, preparation of oils for bacterial mutagenicity testing, *118*, 15
–, pulp mill effluent, *118*, 269
–, rate of forward mutation at 3 genetic loci, *108*, 45
–, *recA*$^+$ and *recA*1, frame-shift mutagenesis by acridines, *116*, 189
–, revised methods, chemical sources, *113*, 204
–, –, confirming genotypes of tester strains, *113*, 179
–, –, equipment and supplies, *113*, 204
–, –, interpretation of results, *113*, 195
–, –, modifications of tests, *113*, 198
–, –, mutagenicity information, *113*, 202
–, –, positive controls, *113*, 193
–, –, recipes for stock solutions and media, *113*, 205
–, –, safety precautions, *113*, 202
–, –, statistical analysis of test data, *113*, 195
–, 3- and 4-ring polycyclic aromatic sulphur heterocycles, *117*, 31
–, safety in office environment, abstract, *113*, 299

Salmonella typhimurium, (*continued*)
–, sensitivity in testing, calculated on basis of selected literature, *123*, 47
–, serum extracts from airborne particulates, *116*, 83
–, SL-3367, apparent antimutagenic effect of UV, *110*, 231
–, studies on two bronchodilators under development, *117*, 225
–, substituted phenanthrenes, *116*, 91
–, SV50, arabinose-resistant system, environmental mixtures, *120*, 13
–, TA98, serum extract of organic matter derived from airborne particulates, *117*, 41
–, TA98/1,8-DNP_6, insensitivity to nitroarenes, *121*, 17
–, TA98 and TA100, aromatic amines and acetamides, *118*, 49
–, –, coal-pyrolysed products and nitrogen oxides, *122*, 273
–, –, econazole, miconazole and clotrimazole, *120*, 91
–, TA100, correlation between benzo[*a*]pyrene-induced mutagenicity and DNA adduct formation, *109*, 183
–, –, ethyl nitrosourea in aqueous solution, different pH and temperature, *120*, 81
–, –, fluctuation assay, modified, unconcentrated drinking water, *120*, 97
–, –, nitro- and amino-heterocyclic sulphur compounds, *118*, 153
–, –, reverse mutation assay, polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and xenobiotic-treated carp, *118*, 177
–, –, with S9, Nagara River sediment, *118*, 257
–, TA102, hexavalent chromium mutagenicity, *122*, 1
–, TA1535, with decreased levels of glutathione, isolation, *122*, 257
–, –, nitrosamines, different activation systems, *110*, 9
–, –, and TA100, *S*-methylmethionine, *119*, 251
–, TA1538, Congo Red and 2-azoxyfluorene, *117*, 105
–, –, and TA100, occupational exposure to genotoxic agents, *108*, 67
–, tar, its vapours and aerosols, *117*, 93
–, test, revised methods, *113*, 173
–, –, –, bacterial tester strains, *113*, 175
–, –, –, mammalian liver S9, *113*, 186
–, –, –, plate incorporation test, *113*, 192, 195
–, –, –, procedure for growing cultures, *113*, 178
–, –, –, reisolation of tester strains, *113*, 182
–, –, –, spontaneous reversion, *113*, 181

Salmonella typhimurium, test, revised methods, (*continued*)
–, –, –, spot tests, *113*, 193, 197
–, –, –, storage of tester strains, *113*, 183
–, –, –, top agar and agar plates, *113*, 191
–, test system, urinary metabolites of 2-acetylaminofluorene and *N*-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, influence of disulfiram, *118*, 1
–, tobacco smoke, *114*, 61
–, toxicological implications of organic fraction of aerosols, *116*, 1
–, 2,4,7-trinitro-9-fluorenone, *118*, 167
–, *trpD28*, deletion, cellular error-prone repair, *112*, 147
–, tryptophan pyrolysis products, mutagenic derivatives by S9, *119*, 103
–, urinary mutagen resulting from cigarette smoke, *113*, 161
–, urinary mutagens of cigarette-smoking baboons, *118*, 241
–, use of chicken-liver metabolic activation system, *120*, 225
–, UV, comutagenic activity of S9 preparations, *122*, 103
Salmonella/microsome multiple indicator mutagencity test, *121*, 33
Salt, flavonols in pickled Takana, *122*, 287
Sandaracopimaric acid, in *S. cerevisiae, 119,* 278
Sausages, fried, extract, mouse S49 lymphoma cells, *110*, 159
–, –, –, mouse spot test, *117*, 201
Scarlet Red, *114*, 359
Schizophyllum commune, mutator activity, *107*, 41
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, ade6 locus, organophosphorous compounds, *117*, 139
–, cyclophosphamide, in vitro and in vivo, *111*, 295
–, epichlorohydrin genotoxicity, *109*, 41
–, forward mutation assay, epichlorohydrin in mouse, *118*, 213
–, intragastric host-mediated assay, *113*, 21
–, *N*-methylamino-2-nitro-4-*N'*,*N'*-bis(2-hydroxyethyl)aminobenzene, *116*, 161
–, studies on two bronchodilators under development, *117*, 225
–, testing of chemicals, review, *115*, 215
–, –, –, metabolic activation, *115*, 220
–, –, –, test description, *115*, 220
–, –, –, test performance, *115*, 221
–, xenobiotica, *111*, 313
Scopolamine, *111*, 112
Scopoletin, in *E. coli,* modulation by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide or UV, *117*, 136
Screening, strategy, potential germ-cell mutagens in mammals, *114*, 117
SD-8591, *123*, 223
Secobarbital epoxide, *111*, 112
Selenium chloride, *114*, 363
Selenium compounds, retrovirus gene expression, *117*, 67
Selenium oxide, retrovirus gene expression in mouse embryo fibroblasts, *117*, 67
Selenocysteine, retrovirus gene expression in mouse embryo fibroblasts, *117*, 67
Selenohypoxanthine, retrovirus gene expression in mouse embryo fibroblasts, *117*, 67
Selenomethionine, retrovirus gene expression in mouse embryo fibroblasts, *117*, 67
Selenopurine, retrovirus gene expression in mouse embryo fibroblasts, *117*, 67
Selenothionine, retrovirus gene expression in mouse embryo fibroblasts, *117*, 67
Senecionine, *123*, 196
Sennoside A, Salmonella preincubation test, *116*, 297
Sentinel phenotypes, advantages, *123*, 351
–, candidate traits, *123*, 349
–, characteristics, *123*, 348
–, current options, *123*, 357
–, disadvantages, *123*, 352
–, and protein variants, comparison, *123*, 355
–, related experience, *123*, 353
–, selecting, *123*, 352
–, 1983 view, perspectives in epidemiology of mutation, *123*, 345
Serum, of calf, extraction of airborne particulates, in Salmonella, *116*, 83
–, –, foetal, superoxide dismutase levels, *121*, 293
Sevin, *123*, 216
Sex-linked recessive lethal assay, in Drosophila, diethylstilboestrol, *122*, 309
–, –, malondialdehyde and formaldehyde, *113*, 117
–, –, review, *123*, 183
–, –, tryptophan pyrolysates, *122*, 315
Sexual, differentiation, abnormalities, and infertility, perspectives in mutation epidemiology, *114*, 405
Shaking, as extraction method, ambient airborne particles in Salmonella, *124*, 121
Sheep, sperm tests, *115*, 60
[6]-Shogaol, in *E. coli, 122*, 87
Short-term testing, human lymphocytes/freeze-dried microsomes, *120*, 277
–, Second International Workshop, Leiden, report, *113*, 353
Siduron, *116*, 194; *123*, 212, 402

Silver nitrate, *114*, 363
Simazine, *123*, 196, 399; *124*, 69
Simian virus 40, mammalian inductest for putative carcinogens, *113*, 431
Sister-chromatid exchanges, airborne particulates at non-industrial locations, *116*, 21
–, by alcohol, CHO cells, *124*, 85
–, in children vaccinated against measles, *119*, 65
–, formation, supra-optimal growth temperatures, *108*, 293
–, frequency, and amount of 5-bromodeoxyuridine incorporated, *111*, 277
–, –, in human lymphocytes, *120*, 193
–, genotoxicity of aerosol extracts, *116*, 47
–, of human lymphocytes, frequency and smoking history, *119*, 59
–, –, and mitogens, *111*, 161
–, improved differentiation, with paraffin-coated bromodeoxyuridine tablets, in mouse, *119*, 83
–, -inducing congeners in alcoholic beverages, *121*, 247
–, and micronuclei, simultaneous measurement, *123*, 114
–, in mouse in vivo by diepoxybutane, *108*, 251
–, in multiple sclerosis patients, *110*, 141
–, test description and operational characteristics, *114*, 156
–, by tobacco smoke, *114*, 70
SKF-525A, plus hepatocarcinogens, participation of P450, *122*, 13
Skyrin, Salmonella preincubation test, *116*, 297
Sminthopsis crassicaudata, photoreactivation of UV damage, *111*, 263
Smog, photochemical, on *E. coli* K12 343/112(λ), abstract, *113*, 286
Smoke, condensate, whole, *115*, 247
Smokers, of cigarettes, cheroots, pipe tobacco and cannabis, sister-chromatid exchanges, abstract, *113*, 319
–, urine, adsorption of mutagens to cotton bearing trisulpho-copper-phthalocyanine, *119*, 233
Smoking, history, correlated with human lymphocyte SCE frequency, *119*, 59
–, and non-smoking mothers, sister-chromatid exchanges in lymphocytes, *121*, 241
–, and occupational exposure to cytostatic drugs, abstract, *113*, 235
–, and occupational exposure to genotoxic agents, urinary mutagen assay, *108*, 67
–, and sister-chromatid exchange in human lymphocytes, abstract, *113*, 273
–, and styrene exposure of workers, *119*, 361
–, urinary mutagenicity, abstract, *113*, 251
Sodium arsenate, *114*, 304
Sodium arsenite, *114*, 362
–, in *S. cerevisiae, 117*, 150
Sodium ascorbate, quantitation of unscheduled DNA synthesis, *122*, 177
Sodium azide, *109*, 134; *115*, 44, 231, 239, 247; *119*, 136; *120*, 202; *123*, 206, 405
–, growth and reversion in Ames assay, *113*, 89
–, and its proximal mutagen, no single-cell breaks in mammalian cells, *116*, 423
–, in Salmonella TA98/1,8-DNP_6, *121*, 18
Sodium bisulphite, *114*, 134; *115*, 307, 309, 301, 311
–, in barley, *122*, 337
Sodium chlorambucil, *123*, 200
Sodium chlorate, *116*, 195
Sodium chloride, *115*, 44; *123*, 100
Sodium chromate tetrahydrate, *114*, 304
Sodium cyclamate, *123*, 219
Sodium dichromate, *113*, 374; *123*, 51
Sodium fluoride, *116*, 195; *123*, 224
Sodium hydroxide, *114*, 363
Sodium molybdate, in *S. cerevisiae, 117*, 150
Sodium nitrate, *114*, 304
Sodium nitrite, *114*, 134, 294; *121*, 34; *123*, 100, 204
–, intragastric host-mediated assay, *113*, 21
–, and nitrosation of indoles, *124*, 35
–, S49 mouse lymphoma cells, *110*, 159
Sodium pentachlorophenol, *123*, 219
Sodium phenobarbital, *108*, 87
–, stability of mono-oxygenase during S9 incubations, *110*, 221
Sodium phenobarbitone, *123*, 215
Sodium polyacrylate, *116*, 196
Sodium saccharin, *114*, 135; *123*, 196
Sodium salt of nitrilotriacetic acid, *115*, 307, 311
Sodium selenate, *123*, 387
–, retrovirus gene expression in mouse embryo fibroblasts, *117*, 67
Sodium selenite, *123*, 387
–, retrovirus gene expression in mouse embryo fibroblasts, *117*, 67
Sodium sulphate, *114*, 363
Sodium tungstate, in *S. cerevisiae, 117*, 150
Solcoseryl, *115*, 122
Solvent systems, comparison, ambient airborne particles in Salmonella, *124*, 113
Sonication, as extraction method, ambient airborne particles in Salmonella, *124*, 121
Sorbitol, *123*, 214
SOS, chromotest, in *E. coli* K12, abstract, *113*, 294
–, functions, in *E. coli,* 5-bromouracil incorporation, *111*, 119
–, –, –, *recA430* mutants, characterization, *121*, 171

SOS, (*continued*)
–, mutagenesis, *umuC*-mediated misrepair in *E. coli*, *111*, 51
Soxhletion, as extraction method, ambient airborne particles in Salmonella, *124*, 121
Soybean, 12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, plus caffeine, *110*, 263
SP-111A, *123*, 390
Specific-locus mutations, recessive, in male mouse, ethylnitrosourea, *110*, 367
–, types of genetic changes in mammals, *115*, 297
Sperm, abnormality assay, predictive value, *115*, 305
–, count and abnormality, in mouse exposed to microwave irradiation, *122*, 155
–, human, chemically induced alterations, of function, evaluation, *115*, 73
–, –, –, reproductive implications, *115*, 78
–, –, study, new, planning, *115*, 81
–, –, tests, advantages and disadvantages, *115*, 91
–, –, –, description and application, *115*, 77
–, –, –, interpretation of data reviewed, *115*, 85
–, –, –, performance, *115*, 87
–, –, –, recommendations, *115*, 92
–, morphology test, of F_1 mouse, *115*, 68
–, –, in mouse, description and operational characteristics, *114*, 152
–, –, 10 pestidides, *116*, 407
–, –, tobacco smoke, *114*, 75
–, of mouse, morphology by X-irradiation, *107*, 177
–, –, and other mammals, evaluation, *115*, 1
–, –, –, –, description of tests, *115*, 5
–, –, –, –, recommendations, *115*, 20
–, –, –, F_1 sperm morphology tests, *115*, 68
–, –, –, interpretation of reviewed data, *115*, 10
–, –, –, strengths and weaknesses, *115*, 19
–, –, –, test performances, *115*, 13
Sperm-head abnormalities, nitroarenes in whole animals, *114*, 253
Spindle, disturbances, in mammalian cells, *119*, 319
Spontaneous, aberrations, in healthy persons, *120*, 187
–, chromosomal anomalies, in Chinese hamster, *108*, 265
–, meiotic interchanges, in Drosophila females, *110*, 271
Spot test, Drosophila, new, pilot study, *120*, 233
–, mammalian, predictive value, *115*, 305
–, of mouse, description and operational characteristics, *114*, 150
Spot test, of mouse, (*continued*)
–, –, selected chemicals, *117*, 201
Spruce, effect of emissions from residential wood stoves on SCE in Chinese hamster ovary cells, *118*, 69
Staining, fluorescence plus Giemsa, low levels of X-rays in human lymphocytes, *109*, 65
–, fluorescent, for micronuclei and RNA, Hoechst 33258 and pyronin Y, *120*, 269
Stannic chloride, in Chinese hamster ovary cells, *119*, 195
Stannous chloride, in Chinese hamster ovary cells, *119*, 195
–, in *S. cerevisiae, 117,* 150
Statistics, criteria for evaluating chemicals, hepatocyte/DNA repair assay, *122*, 81
–, estimation of mutation rates, cultured mammalian cells, *111*, 253
–, methods for in vitro cell survival assays, *111*, 79
–, of mouse bone-marrow micronucleus test, *111*, 195
Stearic acid, *122*, 93
Sterigmatocystin, *123*, 387, 404
–, SV40 mammalian inductest for putative carcinogens, *113*, 431
Steroids, bacterial mutagenicity, *111*, 99
Storage, methyl methanesulphonate in Drosophila, *111*, 145
Streptococcus faecium, IB-37, *122*, 300
Streptococcus pneumoniae, aflatoxin B_1, *107*, 23
Streptomyces verticillus, bleomycins and phleomycins in Salmonella, *117*, 9
Streptomycin sulphate, *123*, 223
Streptonigrin, *114*, 357; *123*, 385
Streptozotocin, *115*, 50
Strontium chloride, *114*, 363
STS-557, *115*, 58
Styrene, *108*, 87; *113*, 376; *114*, 360; *115*, 219; *123*, 195, 398
–, aberrations and sister-chromatid exchanges in workers, *119*, 361
–, plus analogues, in cultured human lymphocytes, *116*, 379
–, cytochrome P-450 in D7 strain of *S. cerevisiae,* abstract, *113*, 245
–, and erythrocytes, in human lymphocyte cultures, abstract, *113*, 186
–, exposed workers, abstract, *113*, 238
–, in *S. cerevisiae,* cytochrome P450 factors, *121*, 117
–, stability of mono-oxygenase during S9 incubations, *110*, 221
Styrene oxide, *113*, 376; *114*, 135; *115*, 219; *123*, 100, 195, 398

Styrene oxide, (*continued*)
–, development of an ELISA, abstract, *113*, 276
Succinic acid anhydride, *114*, 300
Succinic anhydride, *113*, 370; *115*, 246
Sucrose, *123*, 52, 100
Sudan I and IV, significance of azo reduction, *114*, 273
Sudan 3, *119*, 138
Sudan Yellow, significance of azo reduction, *114*, 273
Sulphanilamide, *113*, 374
Sulphasalazine, *115*, 110, 112
–, for ulcerative colitis, sister-chromatid exchanges, *118*, 205
Sulphite, sulphite-oxidase-deficient animals, abstract, *113*, 298
Sulpholithocholic acid, *114*, 310
Sulphonated azo dyes, Salmonella assay, aerobic and anaerobic procedures, *116*, 305
Sulphur, *116*, 192
–, nitro- and amino-heterocyclic compounds, base-pair substitutions, *118*, 153
–, polycyclic aromatic, heterocycles, 3- and 4-ring, microbial mutagenicity, *117*, 31
Sulphur mustard, *115*, 231
Sumethrin, *123*, 405
Sunscreen agents, potential genotoxic activity, abstract, *113*, 310
Superoxide anion, by potassium superoxide, in CHO cells, *121*, 299
Superoxide dismutase, and dopamine, toxicity, *124*, 9
–, levels, in foetal calf serum, *121*, 293
–, phagocytosis-induced mutagenesis in bacteria, *121*, 7
–, rat lymphocytes cultured in absence of erythrocytes, *109*, 231
Suphosphamide, *123*, 102
Supinine, *123*, 198
Supinine *N*-oxide, *123*, 226
SV40, transformation, and characteristics of xeroderma pigmentosum cell line, complementation group F, *112*, 59
Sweden, EEMS Local Activity Report for 1982, *113*, 522
Swep, *116*, 193
Swine, lymphocytes, dimethylbenzanthracene, orally, *116*, 349
Synaptonemal complexes, X-irradiation of Syrian hamster spermatogonia, *122*, 149
Synchronization, of cultured CHO cells, standardized shake-off, *120*, 151
Syrian hamster, BHK 21 C13 cells, lidamidine hydrochloride, *116*, 399
Syrian hamster, (*continued*)
–, embryo, cells, benzo[*a*]pyrene, *107*, 427
–, –, HEC, assay, summarized characteristics, *115*, 330
–, –, SHE, assay, summarized characteristics, *115*, 330
–, kidney, BHK 21/C1 13 assay, summarized characteristics, *115*, 330
–, spermatogonia, X-irradiation, *122*, 149
–, SV40 inductest for putative carcinogens, *113*, 431
Syringol, in *S. cerevisiae, 119,* 278

2,4,5-T, *123*, 195
–, sodium salt, *123*, 224
Takana, pickled, flavonols, *122*, 287
Tallysomycin, in ataxia telangiectasia, *112*, 119
–, human lymphocytes, abstract, *113*, 288
–, in Salmonella, *117*, 9
Tamoxifen, *115*, 122
Tanshinone II, *124*, 31
Tar, serum extract, from airborne particulates, Salmonella, *117*, 41
–, its vapours and aerosols, in Salmonella, *117*, 93
TCA, *116*, 195
Teleost, *Umbra limi,* X-irradiation, *107*, 111
Telone, mouse sperm morphology assay, *116*, 407
Temperature, 52°C, role of AP endonuclease in DNA breakage of *E. coli, 107,* 13
–, of growth, supra-optimal, sister chromatid exchange in Allium, *108*, 293
–, and pH, different, ethyl nitrosourea in aqueous solution, Salmonella, *120*, 81
TEPA, *114*, 134; *115*, 219, 307, 311; *123*, 198
Terbacil, *116*, 194
Terephthalic acid, *114*, 360
Test, hepatocyte/DNA repair, statistical criteria for evaluation, *122*, 81
–, inductest, SV40 mammalian, for putative carcinogens, *113*, 431
–, mutagenicity, UKEMS Sub-Committee, guidelines, *113*, 527
–, specific-locus, of mouse, using visible markers, description, *114*, 143
–, systems, comparative chemical mutagenesis, molecular dosimetry, abstract, *113*, 309
Test battery, results, short-term, scheme development for analysis of, Editorial introduction, *115*, 175
Testosterone, *115*, 44, 65, 110, 112
Testosterone cyclopentylpropionate, *115*, 112
Testosterone enanthate, *115*, 112
Testosterone propionate, *113*, 374; *115*, 114
3,3′,4,4′-Tetrachloroazobenzene, *123*, 405

3,3′,5,5′-Tetrachlorobenzidine, *123*, 406
Tetrachloro-*o*-benzoquinone, in *S. cerevisiae, 119*, 278
2,3,4,5-Tetrachlorocatechol, in *S. cerevisiae, 119*, 278
1,1,2,2-Tetrachloroethane, in *S. cerevisiae, 119*, 278
Tetrachloroethylene, *114*, 357
–, animal experiments, *123*, 414
–, biological actions and interactions, review, *123*, 411
–, carcinogenicity, *123*, 420
–, conclusions of review and risk evaluation, *123*, 422
–, epidemiology, *123*, 422
–, metabolism, *123*, 416
–, mutagenicity, *123*, 419
–, Per intoxication in humans, symptomatology, *123*, 412
–, pharmacokinetics, *123*, 415
–, teratogenicity and embryotoxicity, *123*, 421
–, toxicity, *123*, 412
1,1,2,3-Tetrachloropropene, in *S. cerevisiae, 119*, 275
Tetrachlorvinphos, *116*, 188
–, micronuclei in mouse bone marrow, *117*, 329
12-*O*-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, *113*, 378; *114*, 304, 324, 361
–, and caffeine in soybean, *110*, 263
–, in CHO cells treated with damaging agents, *107*, 315
–, mammalian cells in vitro, abstract, *113*, 299
–, in V79 Chinese hamster cells, *107*, 427
Tetradifon, *116*, 188
2,3,5,6-Tetraethyleneimino-1,4-benzoquinone, *123*, 203
–, in *N. crassa AD-3* mutants, *124*, 61
Tetraethyllead, *114*, 363
3,3′,5,5′-Tetrafluorobenzidine, *123*, 406
δ-8-Tetrahydrocannabinol, *114*, 361
δ-9-Tetrahydrocannabinol, *114*, 361; *115*, 28, 65; *123*, 102, 385
Tetramethyl benzidine, *113*, 366
3,3,5,5-Tetramethylbenzidine, *123*, 52
3,3′,5,5′-Tetramethyl benzidine, *115*, 44; *123*, 102, 406
–, in Chinese hamster, *113*, 39
Tetramine, relative mutagenic effect, *115*, 289
2,4,5,7-Tetranitro-9-fluorenone, *114*, 221, 230, 236, 240
1,3,6,8-Tetranitronaphthalene, *114*, 221, 228
1,3,6,8-Tetranitropyrene, *114*, 232, 236, 241, 244, 247; *122*, 245
–, in Salmonella TA98/1,8-DNP_6, *121*, 18
Thalidomide, *115*, 44
Thallium acetate, *114*, 363
Thallium carbonate, rodent cells, *124*, 163
Thallium chloride, *114*, 363
Thallium nitrate, in *S. cerevisiae, 117*, 150
Theobromine, plus cytostatics in leukaemic human lymphocytes, *121*, 147
Theophylline, and methylxanthines, in *B. subtilis, 117*, 55
Thiabendazole, *116*, 192
Thiazole, 99%, base-pair substitutions, *118*, 153
Thioacetamide, *113*, 364, 381; *114*, 300, 357; *115*, 44; *119*, 139; *123*, 193
Thiochlormethyl, *116*, 194
Thiocyanate, and methylurea, intragastric host-mediated assay, *113*, 21
Thioethers, in urine of smokers, abstract, *113*, 262
Thiofanox, sister-chromatid exchanges, human lymphocytes, abstract, *113*, 242
6-Thioguanine, versus 8-azaguanine, $HGPRT^-$ mutations in CHV79 cells, *107*, 397
–, resistance, in human diploid fibroblasts, growth rate effect, *110*, 163
–, –, in human fibroblasts, rat-liver chromosomes, *121*, 71
–, –, of lymphocytes, in human peripheral blood, automated detection method, abstract, *113*, 291
–, –, –, of multiple sclerosis patients, *110*, 141
–, –, S49 mouse lymphoma cells, *110*, 147
–, resistant lymphocytes, of mice, autoradiographic detection, *113*, 455
–, –, mutant cells, detection by autoradiography, *119*, 203
–, resistant mutants, not by diethylstilboestrol, in V79 Chinese hamster cells, *107*, 427
–, –, in V79 cells, microtitre plate assay, *113*, 499
Thiometon, *116*, 188
Thiometon sulphoxide, *123*, 222
Thiomorpholine, *111*, 139
Thionin, *123*, 220
Thiophanatemethyl, *116*, 192
Thiophene, 99%, base-pair substitutions, *118*, 153
Thioridazine, *123*, 192
–, evaluation, *116*, 389
Thio-Tepa, *114*, 134, 332; *115*, 28, 307, 311; *123*, 192
–, effects of caffeine on aberrations, abstract, *113*, 260
–, relative mutagenic effect, *115*, 289
Thiouracil, *123*, 219
Thiourea, *113*, 362; *114*, 310, 368; *115*, 44; *119*, 139

Thiourea, (*continued*)
–, DNA repair synthesis in rat hepatocytes, autoradiographic method, *113*, 145
Thiram, *116*, 191; *123*, 102
Threonine, heated solutions of vitamin K_1 with amino compounds, *121*, 167
Thresholds, in induction of genetic effects by genotoxic chemicals, review, *123*, 381
–, –, –, DNA repair processes, *123*, 293
–, –, –, dose–response relationships, aberrations in bone marrow, *123*, 315
–, –, –, –, in bacteria, *123*, 300
–, –, –, –, dominant-lethal mutations, *123*, 318
–, –, –, –, gene mutations in vitro, *123*, 306
–, –, –, –, genetic events in vivo, *123*, 315
–, –, –, –, germ cell mutations, *123*, 318
–, –, –, –, heritable translocations, *123*, 319
–, –, –, –, in insects, *123*, 304
–, –, –, –, in mammalian systems, *123*, 306
–, –, –, –, micronucleus test in bone marrow, *123*, 316
–, –, –, –, in *N. crassa, 123,* 304
–, –, –, –, in non-mammalian systems, *123*, 300
–, –, –, –, in plants, *123*, 304
–, –, –, –, in *S. cerevisiae, 123*, 303
–, –, –, –, sister-chromatid exchanges, *123*, 313
–, –, –, –, somatic mutations, *123*, 317
–, –, –, –, specific-locus mutations, *123*, 320
–, –, –, –, in yeast, *123*, 303
–, –, –, pharmacokinetics and metabolic modification, *123*, 291
–, –, –, summary and conclusions, *123*, 324
–, –, –, threshold concepts and application, *123*, 283
Thymidine, *114*, 338
–, potentiation of sister-chromatid exchanges in Chinese hamster ovary cells, *109*, 219
–, and replication of 5-bromo- and 5-chlorodeoxyuridine-substituted DNA, Chinese hamster ovary cells, *109*, 259
[^{3}H]Thymidine, and X-rays, human lymphoblast cells, *111*, 387
[*Me*-1′,2′-^{3}H]Thymidine, quantitation of short-patch DNA repair in cultured rat hepatocytes, *119*, 381
Thymine, *123*, 216
Thymine dimers, Drosophila mutations at *mei*-9 and *mus(2)201* loci, *112*, 215
Thymine glycol, monoclonal antibody containing, *112*, 191
Thymine-limiting conditions, suppression by an *E. coli* mutant, *119*, 109
Thymol, *123*, 218
Tilorone, *114*, 332
Tin(II), in Chinese hamster ovary cells, *119*, 195
Titanium dioxide, *114*, 363
Titanium sulphate, in *S. cerevisiae, 117,* 150
Titanocene dichloride, *114*, 306, 332, 363; *123*, 402
Tobacco, alkaloids, Chinese hamster ovary cells, *124*, 281
–, smoking and non-smoking mothers, human lymphocyte studies, *121*, 241
Tobacco smoke, *115*, 130
–, and aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase, *114*, 74
–, and chromosome aberrations, *114*, 60
–, and its condensates, carcinogenesis, *114*, 79
–, –, genotoxicity, review, *114*, 59
–, DNA repair, *114*, 73
–, in *Drosophila melanogaster, 114,* 70
–, in mammalian cells, *114*, 70
–, in *Neurospora crassa, 114,* 69
–, in Salmonella, *114*, 61
–, sister-chromatid exchanges, *114*, 70
–, sperm morphology, *114*, 75
–, and urine, *114*, 72
–, in yeast, *114*, 69
Tolbutamide, *123*, 102
Toluene, *113*, 376; *114*, 360; *115*, 44
–, exposure, of workers, abstract, *113*, 231
–, grasshopper embryo, *113*, 467
Toluene diamine, *115*, 114, 137
Toluene-2,5-diamine sulphate, *123*, 102
o-Toluenesulphonamide, *123*, 217
p-Toluenesulphonamide, *123*, 216
o-Toluidine, *108*, 87; *114*, 359; *123*, 51, 399
–, in Chinese hamster, *113*, 38
o-Toluidine hydrochloride, *123*, 102
4-(*o*-Tolylazo)-*o*-toluidine, *114*, 302
Tomography, of computer, with or without contrast medium, aberrations in peripheral lymphocytes, abstract, *113*, 338
Tonsillar, lymphocyte cultures, PHA-stimulated, endoreduplication by mitomycin C, *107*, 297
Topoisomerase, inhibitors, *112*, 82
Toyocamycin, Chinese hamster kinase locus, quantitative mutagenesis, *113*, 441
Tradescantia, dose–response relationships, review, *123*, 304
–, *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea, and pretreatment with alkylating agents, *122*, 229
Transformation assay, cells with limited lifespan, *114*, 288
–, –, evaluation of test systems, *114*, 315
–, –, interpretation of data, *114*, 293
–, –, test description, *114*, 289
–, –, test performance, *114*, 314
–, cells with unlimited lifespan, *114*, 317
–, –, evaluation of systems, *114*, 342
–, –, interpretation of data, *114*, 323

Transformation assay, cells with unlimited life-span, (*continued*)
–, –, test description, *114*, 318
–, –, test performance, *114*, 341
–, by chemical agents, review, *114*, 283
–, in vitro, for chemical carcinogens, *115*, 323
–, oncogenic viral–chemical interactions, *114*, 344
–, –, evaluations, *114*, 353
–, –, interpretation of data, *114*, 351
–, –, test description, *114*, 346
–, –, test performance, *114*, 354
–, review, conclusions, *114*, 370
Transplacental micronucleus test, *123*, 114
Trenimon, *114*, 134; *115*, 307, 311; *120*, 237; *123*, 102, 194
1,2,4-Triamino benzene, *115*, 44
Triazene, *123*, 205
Triazine, herbicide, in root tips of *Allium cepa* and *Vicia faba*, *117*, 173
sym-Triazine, *123*, 219
Triaziquinone, *114*, 134; 123, 396
1-(2,4,6-Tribromophenyl)-3,3-dimethyltriazene, *123*, 207
Trichlorfon, *116*, 188; *123*, 102, 210, 393; *124*, 69
–, in *S. pombe, ade6* locus, *117*, 142
Trichloroacetyl chloride, in Salmonella, *117*, 21
Trichloroacryloyl chloride, in Salmonella, *117*, 21
1,1,1-Trichloro-2,2-bis(*p*-chlorophenyl)ethane, *123*, 102
3,4,5-Trichlorocatechol, in *S. cerevisiae, 119*, 278
Trichloroethane, Salmonella, abstract, *113*, 277
1,1,1-Trichloroethane, *114*, 356; *115*, 44; *123*, 52, 104
Trichloroethylene, *114*, 356; *115*, 28; *123*, 210
1,2,3-Trichloro-4-nitrobenzene, in Salmonella, *116*, 222, 232–233
2,4,5-Trichlorophenol, in *S. cerevisiae, 119,* 278
2,4,5-Trichlorophenoxyacetic acid, *123*, 104
1-(2,4,6-Trichlorophenyl)-3,3-dimethyltriazene, *123*, 104, 207
–, in Drosophila *ebony* and *Canton-S* strains, *110*, 59
1-(2,4,6-Trichlorophenyl)-3-methyltriazene, *123*, 228
2,4,6-Trichlorophenyl-4-nitrophenyl ether, *123*, 104
1,1,1-Trichloropropane-2,3-oxide, in *D. melanogaster, 107,* 53
1,1,1-Trichloropropylene, oxide, in Reuber H4-II-E hepatoma cells, *111*, 419
Triclopyr, *116*, 195
Tricyclazole, *116*, 193
Triethylenemelamine, *114*, 134; *115*, 28, 52, 58, 65, 70, 300, 307, 309–311; *121*, 273; *123*, 104, 192
–, modifying effects of EDTA on breakage, *115*, 162
–, in mouse, accumulation of micronucleated erythrocytes, *113*, 481
–, relative mutagenic effect, *115*, 289
Triethylene thiophosphoramide, *123*, 104
Trifluoperazine, phagocytosis-induced mutagenesis in bacteria, *121*, 7
5-Trifluoromethyl-dUrd, sister-chromatid exchanges in human fibroblasts, *117*, 317
1-(2,4,6-Trifluorophenyl)-3,3-dimethyltriazene, *123*, 209
(*E*)-5-(3,3,3-Trifluoro-1-propenyl)-dUrd, sister-chromatid exchanges in human fibroblasts, *117*, 317
Trifluorothymidine, *114*, 338
Trifluralin, *116*, 195; *123*, 211, 402
Triforine, *116*, 193
1,8,9-Trihydroxyanthracene, *114*, 306, 334, 365
3,5,7-Trihydroxyflavone, *124*, 257
5,3′,4′-Trihydroxy-3,6,7,8-tetramethoxyflavone, in mouse bone-marrow cells, *119*, 339
Trimeprimine, *115*, 130
Trimethoxychlorobenzene, in *S. cerevisiae, 119,* 278
Trimethylolmelamine, *123*, 200
Trimethyl phosphate, *113*, 374; *114*, 135; *115*, 28; *123*, 104, 198
3,4,5-Trimethylpiperazine, *111*, 139
4,5,8-Trimethylpsoralen, plus NUV, abstract, *113*, 269
4,5′,8-Trimethylpsoralen, and near-UV light, bacterial studies, *116*, 73
Trinitrofluorenone, low doses, urinary mutagenicity in men, abstract, *113*, 240
2,4,7-Trinitrofluorenone, *114*, 244
2,4,7-Trinitro-9-fluorenone, *114*, 221, 230, 236, 240
–, genotoxic properties, *118*, 167
1,3,6-Trinitropyrene, *114*, 221, 232, 236, 241, 244, 247; *122*, 245
Triphenylene, Nagara River sediment, Salmonella, *118*, 264
Tris-bromopropylphosphate, *108*, 87
Tris(2-bromopropyl)phosphate, Salmonella, *124*, 213
Tris(2,3-bromopropyl)phosphate, *115*, 28
–, Salmonella, *124*, 213
Tris(3-bromopropyl)phosphate, Salmonella, *124*, 213
Tris(2-chloroethyl)amine, *123*, 199
Tris(2-chloroethyl)amino hydrochloride, *115*, 217

Tris-(2,3-dibromopropyl) phosphate, *109*, 134; *123*, 196
–, and possible metabolites, *124*, 213
Trisomy 21, lymphocytes, influence of cell cycle kinetics on radiosensitivity, *109*, 111
Tris(3-oxa-6-azabicyclo (3.1.0)-hex-6-yl)phosphine oxide, *123*, 203
Trisulpho-copper-phthalocyanine, covalently bound, adsorption of mutagens to cotton, *119*, 233
Trophosphamide, *123*, 104, 206
Trp-P-1, in Chinese hamster lung cells, diphtheria toxin resistance as marker, *118*, 91
–, mutagenicity by S9 fraction, *119*, 103
–, sister-chromatid exchanges in human lymphocytes, *117*, 301
Trp-P-2, in bacteria and cultured mammalian cells, *117*, 243
–, in Chinese hamster lung cells, diphtheria toxin resistance as marker, *118*, 91
–, mutagenicity by S9 fraction, *119*, 103
–, repair-deficient CHO mutant, *112*, 340
–, sister-chromatid exchanges in human lymphocytes, *117*, 301
Trypan Blue, in Salmonella, anaerobic preincubation, *116*, 305
–, significance of azo reduction, *114*, 270
Tryptamine, plus nitrous acid, in bacteria, *124*, 35
Tryptophan, *115*, 134
–, decomposition products, reaction with nitrite, *111*, 33
–, plus nitrous acid, in bacteria, *124*, 35
–, pyrolysates, eye-colour mutations, in Drosophila, *122*, 315
–, pyrolysis products, mutagenic derivatives by S9, *119*, 103
L-Tryptophan, pyrolysate, *114*, 304
TS_{160}, Chinese hamster fibroblasts in vitro, *116*, 431
TTCA, *116*, 191
Tubercidin, *114*, 368
–, Chinese hamster ovary cells, adenosine kinase locus, quantitative mutagenesis, *113*, 441
Tumour, anti-, acridines, in *recA* strains of Salmonella, *116*, 289
–, –, agents, and methylxanthines, sister-chromatid exchanges, abstract, *113*, 283
–, –, drug, daunorubicin, curing and induction of Fels 1 and 2 prophages in Salmonella, *110*, 243
–, promoters, epigenetic mechanisms, of action, abstract, *113*, 321
Tumour, promoters, (*continued*)
–, –, phorbolmyristate acetate, antioxidants and inhibitors of arachidonic acid metabolism, *110*, 327
–, X-ray-induced germ-line mutation leading to, urethane given to mice post-natally, *121*, 59
Tungsten antimoniate, *114*, 364
Tungsten hexachloride, *114*, 364
Typewriter ribbons, mutagenicity of extracts, *119*, 239

UDMH, *115*, 239
Ulcerative colitis, sulphasalazine therapy, sister-chromatid exchanges in patients, *118*, 205
Ultrasound, diagnostic, sister-chromatid exchange in human lymphocytes in vitro, *120*, 261
Umbelliferone, antimutagenicity, on 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide or UV in *E. coli, 117,* 135
Umbra limi, lymphocytes, X-irradiation, *107*, 111
–, sister-chromatid exchange by insecticides, *118*, 61
umuC-mediated misrepair, in *E. coli, 111*, 51
United Kingdom, EEMS Local Activity Report 1982, *113*, 523
–, Environmental Mutagen Society, Sub-Committee, guidelines for mutagenicity testing, *113*, 527
Unscheduled DNA synthesis, acceptability of data, criteria, *123*, 375
–, genetic basis of effect detected, *123*, 367
–, historical review, *123*, 365
–, human fibroblasts, autoradiographic measurements, *123*, 371
–, –, LSC measurements, *123*, 372
–, interpretation of data, *123*, 374
–, in vitro, modified method, *122*, 377
–, presentation of data, *123*, 374
–, in primary cultures of rat hepatocytes, autoradiographic detection, *113*, 145; *123*, 370
–, in rat hepatocytes, quantitation method, *122*, 177
–, research, development and validation, recommendations, *123*, 407
–, role in testing programmes, *123*, 407
–, statistical evaluation, *123*, 375
–, strains and uses, description *123*, 367
–, strengths and weaknesses, *123*, 407
–, suggested protocols for testing, *123*, 370
–, test description, *123*, 367
–, test performance, *123*, 376
–, tests, review, *123*, 363
Uracil, *123*, 216

Uracil, (*continued*)
–, major lesion in *E. coli* DNA, identification, *108*, 13
Uracil mustard, *114*, 334, 365; *115*, 239, 247
Urea, *113*, 362; *115*, 44
Urethane, *113*, 376, 381; *115*, 46; *119*, 139; *123*, 51, 104, 192, 393
–, in murine strains, plus enzyme inducers, *121*, 233
–, post-natally, in mice, X-ray-induced germ-line mutation leading to tumours, *121*, 59
–, S49 mouse lymphoma cells, *110*, 158
Urinary mutagen, assay, occupational exposure to genotoxic agents, *108*, 67
–, of cigarette-smoking baboons, *118*, 241
Urine, assay, modification of Ames test, *113*, 198
–, human, simple modification of Salmonella liquid-incubation assay, *121*, 25
–, mutagen resulting from cigarette smoke, *113*, 161
–, tobacco smoke, *114*, 72
–, of workers in naval industry, mutagenicity, abstract, *113*, 301

VACAM, *115*, 114
Validamycin A, *116*, 191
Valtratum, *111*, 112
Vamidothion, *116*, 188
Vanillic acid, in *S. cerevisiae, 119*, 278
Vegetables, and mutagenicity of nitrite combined with nitrosable compounds, *120*, 145
Veillonella alcalescens, ATCC-117745, *122*, 300
Veillonella parvula, ATCC-10790, *122*, 300
Vendex, *116*, 190
Veratraldehyde, in *S. cerevisiae,* 119, 278
Vibrio cholerae, strain 569B, radiation-sensitive mutants, *109*, 21
Vicia faba, hydroxyurea-induced aberrations in G2 chromosomes, BrdUrd in only one of the chromatids, *108*, 301
–, root, S10 activation, of ethanol, maleic hydrazide and cyclophosphamide, in CHO cells, *124*, 145
–, root tip, pesticides, *124*, 69
–, –, triazine herbicide, *117*, 173
Vinblastine, *115*, 65, 114; *123*, 104
–, in *S. cerevisiae, 107,* 249
Vinblastine sulphate, *115*, 28
Vincristine, *114*, 328; *115*, 114; *123*, 106
–, in *Allium sativum, 119,* 55
–, in Drosophila, *120*, 121
–, micronuclei in mouse, final stage of erythropoiesis, *120*, 127
–, in *S. cerevisiae, 107,* 249
Vinyl acetate, *114*, 360
Vinyl chloride, *114*, 135; *123*, 194
Vinyl chloride monomer, *115*, 219
–, mouse micronucleus assay, *122*, 139
Vinyl cinnamate, in *E. coli,* modulation by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide or UV, *117*, 136
5-Vinyl-dUrd, sister-chromatid exchanges in human fibroblasts, *117*, 317
Virus, herpes, irradiated, in UV-irradiated CV-1 monkey cells, *121*, 159
–, –, UV-irradiated, cells exposed to antiviral agents, *116*, 65
–, SV40 transformation, characteristics of xeroderma pigmentosum cell line, complementation group F, *112*, 59
Vitamin A, *115*, 46
–, heated solutions of creatine with fat-soluble food constituents, *121*, 167
Vitamin B_6, in human lymphocytes, *124*, 175
Vitamin B_{12}, *115*, 122, 124
Vitamin C, ascorbic acid in vivo and in vitro, Salmonella, *117*, 183
–, heated solutions of creatine with fat-soluble food constituents, *121*, 167
Vitamin E, heated solutions of creatine with fat-soluble food constituents, *121*, 167
Vitamin K_1, *124*, 31
–, heated solutions of creatine with fat-soluble food constituents, *121*, 167
–, side-chain oxide, *111*, 112
Vitamin K_1 2,3-oxide, *111*, 112
Vitamin K_3, *124*, 31
Vitamin K_3 2,3-oxide, *111*, 113
Vitamin U, in bacteria, *119*, 251
Vole, field, Northern, meiotic micronuclei in male germ cells, *121*, 131

Wasp, braconid, females, *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum, *117*, 153
Water, and cyclophosphamide, in yeasts, *111*, 302
–, deionized, grasshopper embryo, *113*, 467
–, drinking, Finnish, extracts, mutagenicity, abstract, *113*, 287
–, –, The Netherlands, organic mutagens, abstract, *113*, 271
–, –, treatment, model for mutagen formation during, chlorination of humic acid, *118*, 25
–, –, of U.K., studies, abstract, *113*, 253
–, –, unconcentrated, modified fluctuation assay, *120*, 97
–, importance of moderately hydrophilic compounds, abstract, *113*, 311
–, industrial waste, Salmonella, S9 of northern pike, abstract, *113*, 309

Water, (*continued*)
–, Rhine, killifish *Nothobranchius rachowi*, abstract, *113*, 311
–, –, in The Netherlands, mutagenic activity, abstract, *113*, 313
–, of river, adsorption of mutagens to cotton bearing trisulpho-copper-phthalocyanine, *119*, 233
–, of River Nagara, sediment, mutagenicity, *118*, 257
–, Salmonella/arabinose-resistant assay, *120*, 13
–, of tap, chlorinated, inactivation of potent pyrolysate mutagens, *119*, 27
Weigle, reactivation, of λ phages, in *E. coli*, 8-methoxypsoralen plus UV, *112*, 253
Welding fumes, short-lived mutagens, Salmonella, abstract, *113*, 224
Wheat, plus irradiated food, *115*, 301
WHR-1142A, four short-term tests, *116*, 399
WIN-13099, *115*, 114
WIN-17416, *115*, 114
WIN-18446, *115*, 114, 116
WIN-59491, *115*, 134
Wistaria floribunda, extracts, plus chemicals, in human lymphocytes, *111*, 161
Wood, combustion, mutagenicity of air samples, *116*, 35
–, stoves, effect of emissions on SCE in Chinese hamster ovary cells, *118*, 69
–, –, residential, emissions, Salmonella, abstract, *113*, 283
–, –, and sister-chromatid exchange in CHO cells, abstract, *113*, 265
Work places, studies, abstract, *113*, 237
Workshop, International, Second, in short-term mutagenicity testing, Leiden, report, *113*, 353

XAD-2 resin concentrate, of chlorination-stage pulp mill effluent, Salmonella and Saccharomyces, *118*, 269
Xanthene dye, rhodamine WT, mammalian in vitro and in vivo studies, *118*, 117
Xanthine, *123*, 216
Xanthomegnin, HPC/DNA repair test, *122*, 31
Xanthotoxin, plus UVA, pretreatment, effect of reirradiation with UVA in Chlamydomonas arg^- cells, *109*, 195
Xenobiotic, biotransformation, human metabolic variability, abstract, *113*, 291
–, evaluation of alkaline elution/rat hepatocyte assay, *113*, 357
–, in immature carp, potency of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, *118*, 177
Xenobiotica, rat hepatocyte nuclei, *111*, 313
Xeroderma pigmentosum, cells, and mouse cells, UV plus 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, *109*, 207
Xeroderma pigmentosum, cells, (*continued*)
–, –, neocarzinostatin and tallysomycin, *112*, 119
–, –, 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, *112*, 33
–, –, X-irradiation, poly(ADP-ribose) synthesis, *120*, 69
–, cell strain, hypersensitivity, *107*, 371
–, complementation group F, characteristics, establishment by SV40 transformation, *112*, 59
–, effects of UV on cell cycle, *112*, 301
–, fibroblasts, [^{125}I]iododeoxycytidine incorporation, herpes simplex virus growth, *112*, 85
–, group A, excision repair, biologically significant, *112*, 169
–, lymphoblastoid cell lines, UV and caffeine, *107*, 387
–, and normal cells, UV-irradiation, *122*, 385
XGPRT, cloned bacterial gene study of mammalian cells, *111*, 9
X-linked recessive lethals, in Drosophila, hycanthone methanesulphonate-induced, *107*, 187
XMC, *116*, 189

Yeast, absence of recombinogenic activity of nitropyrenes, *116*, 119
–, cyclophosphamide, and epichlorohydrin, *111*, 313
–, –, in vitro and in vivo, *111*, 295
–, cytochrome P450 factors determining synthesis, *121*, 117
–, diploid, chemicals and radiation combined, *120*, 111
–, dose–response relationships, review, *123*, 303
–, ethyl methanesulphonate, *122*, 35
–, forward mutation assay, epichlorohydrin in mouse, *118*, 213
–, genetic effects of cycasin and its metabolites, *114*, 41
–, intragastric host-mediated assay, *113*, 21
–, metabolic activation of cytochrome P450/P448, *108*, 147
–, *N*-methylamino-2-nitro-4-*N'*,*N'*-bis(2-hydroxyethyl)aminobenzene, *116*, 161
–, mutants affecting spontaneous mutation frequency, *109*, 31
–, nitroarenes, genetic activity, *114*, 242
–, photo-induced 8-methoxypsoralen mono-adducts, *112*, 201
–, *S. pombe, ade6* locus, organophosphorous compounds, *117*, 139
–, tobacco smoke, *114*, 69
–, unstable nitrous acid sensitivity, *121*, 195

Yeast, (*continued*)
–, vegetables and mutagenicity of nitrite combined with nitrosable compounds, *120*, 145
–, wild-type and radiosensitive mutants, misonidazole, *108*, 121
Yellow 5, *114*, 359
Yellow 6, *114*, 359
Ypenyl, *123*, 223
Yugoslavia, EEMS Local Activity Report for 1982, *113*, 525
Zinc chloride, *114*, 364; *115*, 46
Zinc chromate, *114*, 364
Zinc dialkyldithiophosphate, lubricant additives, blend, in Salmonella, *124*, 129
Zinc sulphate, *114*, 364; *116*, 193
–, in *S. cerevisiae, 117,* 150
Zineb, *116*, 191; *123*, 224, 404
Zingerone, *122*, 93
Zingiber officinale, [6]-gingerol in *E. coli, 122,* 87
Ziram, *116*, 191; *123*, 219

MUTATION RESEARCH

International journal on mutagenesis, chromosome breakage and related subjects

INSTRUCTIONS TO AUTHORS

Types of paper *Mutation Research* contains 3 types of publication. (1) Papers reporting results of original fundamental research concerning mutagenesis, chromosome breakage and related subjects. (2) Review articles. (3) Short communications (published in the Section *Mutation Research Letters*).

General arrangement of papers Papers should be preferably in English, but may also be submitted in French or German. A summary (about 300 words) is mandatory for all (normal-length) articles. Papers in German or French should have a summary in English. The first paragraph of the article should summarize the research problem and the pertinent findings. The main text may be divided into sections such as Materials and methods, Experimental, Results, Discussion.

In papers mentioning chemicals, authors are requested to include *CAS registry numbers*. Registry numbers can be found by consulting Chemical Abstracts Ninth Collective Molecule Formula Index, by using Lockheed's computer access file named Chemline or by contacting the Chemical Abstracts Service, P.O. Box 3012, Columbus, Ohio 43210 (U.S.A.).

Preparation of text (a) Manuscripts should be typewritten, double-spaced with wide margins, on one side of the paper only. Legends, footnotes—everything—must also be double-spaced. (b) The full postal address(es) of the author(s), including postal code and country, should be given after their name(s). (c) Line-drawn figures (including graphs) should be submitted in black ink on white paper and must be lettered ready for direct reproduction. Sharp photoprints of lettered line drawings may also be submitted. It is important that the drawings themselves AND the lettering are in proportion and large enough to allow for reduction before printing. Figures should be prepared suitably for *either* one column width (76 mm) *or* the entire page width (160 mm). The maximum height is 206 mm. The amount of reduction that will be made can be judged from the sizes of figures in recent issues of the journal. (d) Half-tone figures should be submitted as very sharp and contrasty glossy photoprints, separate from line drawings. (e) Legends for both line-drawn and half-tone figures should be typed on separate sheets. (f) Tables (also to be typed double-spaced) should be provided with headings. (g) Typescripts should be carefully checked before submission to obviate alterations after acceptance.

References The journal uses the Harvard system, in which names and dates are given in the body of the text and an alphabetical list of references at the end of the manuscript. References in the text should give the author's surname with the year of publication, e.g.: Smith (1980); Smith and Jones (1967a, 1979b); Baker et al. (1978). In the list of references, titles of journals should be abbreviated to conform with *Chemical Abstracts Bibliographic Guide for Authors and Editors 1974*. References to books should give details of chapter title, editors, title of the book, publishers and their location.

Examples:

Ehrenberg, L., and C.A. Wachtmeister (1977) Safety precautions in work with mutagenic and carcinogenic chemicals, in: B.J. Kilbey, M.S. Legator, W. Nichols and C. Ramel (Eds.), Handbook of Mutagenicity Test Procedures, Elsevier, Amsterdam, pp. 401–410.

Kastenbaum, M.A., and K.O. Bowman (1970) Tables for determining the statistical significance of mutation frequencies, Mutation Res., 9, 527–549.

MUTATION RESEARCH

International journal on mutagenesis, chromosome breakage and related subjects

Publication schedule for 1984

MR is published according to a volume-numbering scheme that embraces all sections of the journal, in addition each section has its own code colour.

Reg (green), 'regular' volumes; EMS (blue), Section on Environmental Mutagenesis and Related Subjects; DRR (brown), 'DNA Repair Reports', special section of Mutation Research; Rev (purple), Reviews in Genetic Toxicology; GTT (red), Genetic Toxicology Testing; MRLett (yellow), Mutation Research Letters.

	Reg	EMS	DRR	Rev	GTT	MRLett
Jan.	125/1		131/1	133/1	135/1	139/1
Feb.	125/2	130/1	131/2		135/2	139/2
March	126/1		131/3	133/2	135/3	139/3
April	126/2	130/2	131/4		136/1	139/4
May	126/3		131/5	133/3	136/2	140/1
June	127/1	130/3	131/6		136/3	140/2
July	127/2		132/1	134/1	137/1	140/3
Aug.	128/1	130/4	132/2		137/2	140/4
Sep.	128/2		132/3	134/2	137/3	141/1
Oct.	129/1	130/5	132/4		138/1	141/2
Nov.	129/2		132/5	134/3	138/2	141/3
Dec.	129/3	130/6	132/6		138/3	141/4
	INDEX *					
Total	5 Vols.	1 Vol.	2 Vols.	2 Vols.	4 Vols.	3 Vols.
17 Vols.	125–129	130	131, 132	133, 134	135–138	139–141
125 141	12 issues	6 issues	12 issues	6 issues	12 issues	12 issues
+ Index						

* Author Index and Subject Index for the year 1984 (covering all sections).

Subscription Information 1984

MUTATION RESEARCH (complete)
1984, Volumes 125–141 (17 volumes in 60 issues + Cumulative Index 1984)
Full subscription: Dfl.3536.00 (US $1360.00) + Dfl.357.00 (US $137.50) postage, packaging and handling. Total price Dfl.3893.00 (US $1497.50).

MUTATION RESEARCH/DNA REPAIR REPORTS
1984, Volumes 131, 132 (2 volumes in 12 issues)
Part subscription: Dfl.416.00 (US $160.00) + Dfl.42.00 (US $16.00) postage, packaging and handling. Total price Dfl.458.00 (US $176.00).

MUTATION RESEARCH/REVIEWS IN GENETIC TOXICOLOGY
1984, Volumes 133, 134 (2 volumes in 6 issues)
Part subscription: Dfl.416.00 (US $160.00) + Dfl.42.00 (US $16.00) postage, packaging and handling. Total price Dfl.458.00 (US $176.00).

MUTATION RESEARCH/GENETIC TOXICOLOGY TESTING
1984, Volumes 135–138 (4 volumes in 12 issues)
Part subscription: Dfl.832.00 (US $320.00) + Dfl.84.00 (US $32.50) postage, packaging and handling. Total price Dfl.916.00 (US $352.50).

MUTATION RESEARCH LETTERS
1984, Volumes 139–141 (3 volumes in 12 issues)
Part subscription: Dfl.624.00 (US $240.00) + Dfl.63.00 (US $24.50) postage, packaging and handling. Total price Dfl.687.00 (US $264.50).

The Dutch guilder price is definitive. The US dollar price is subject to exchange rate fluctuations and is only given as a guide.

Journals are automatically sent by air to the U.S.A., Canada and India at no extra charge, and by surface delivery to all other countries. Airmail rates for other countries are available on request.

Subscription orders can only be entered by calendar year (Jan.–Dec.) and should be sent to: Elsevier Science Publishers, Journals Department, P.O. Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam (The Netherlands), tel. (020) 5803 911, telex 18582, or to your usual subscription agent.

Claims for missing issues should be made within three months of publication, otherwise they cannot be honoured free of charge.

The Publisher reserves the right to issue additional volumes during the course of the year. Such volumes will be invoiced before publication and delivered after receipt of payment.

In the United States and Canada: For further information concerning this or any other Elsevier Science Publishers journal, contact Elsevier Science Publishers, Journal Information Center, 52 Vanderbilt Avenue, New York, NY 10017, tel. (212) 867 9040.

Reprints 50 reprints of each article are sent to the author(s) free of charge. Additional reprints can be ordered by the author(s).

Advertising For advertising rates apply to the Publishers.

CONTENTS

Publisher's Note
Annual Cumulative Index 1983 1

Cumulative Author Index 1983, Volumes 107–124 3–17

Cumulative Subject Index 1983, Volumes 107–124 19–96

Instructions to Authors 97

Cited in Biological Abstracts; Chemical Abstracts; Current Contents / Life Sciences; Excerpta Medica; Index Medicus; Informedicus

PRINTED IN THE NETHERLANDS

Contributions—in triplicate (one original plus two copies, also of the illustrations)—may be sent to Prof. F.H. Sobels, Managing Editor, *Mutation Research*, Department of Radiation Genetics and Chemical Mutagenesis, State University of Leiden, Sylvius Laboratories, Wassenaarseweg 72, P.O. Box 9503, 2300 RA Leiden (The Netherlands).

or to

Dr. F.J. de Serres, *Mutation Research*, NIEHS, P.O. Box 12233, Research Triangle Park, NC 27709 (U.S.A.).

Manuscripts in the field of Molecular Genetics may be submitted to Dr. B.W. Glickman, *Mutation Research*, NIEHS, Laboratory of Molecular Genetics, P.O. Box 12233, Research Triangle Park, NC 27709 (U.S.A.).

Manuscripts for publication in *DNA Repair Reports* may be submitted to Professor Philip C. Hanawalt, Herrin Biology Laboratories, Stanford University, Stanford, CA 94305 (U.S.A.)

or to

Dr. P.H.M. Lohman, Medical Biological Laboratory TNO, Lange Kleiweg 139, P.O. Box 45, 2280 AA Rijswijk (The Netherlands)

Manuscripts for publication in *Mutation Research Letters* may be submitted to Dr. R.J. Preston, Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Biology Division, P.O. Box Y, Oak Ridge, TN 37830 (U.S.A.)

Copyright © 1983, Elsevier Science Publishers B.V.
All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Submission to this journal of a paper entails the author's irrevocable and exclusive authorization of the publisher to collect any sums or considerations for copying or reproduction payable by third parties (as mentioned in article 17 paragraph 2 of the Dutch Copyright Act of 1912 and in the Royal Decree of June 20, 1974 (S. 351) pursuant to article 16b of the Dutch Copyright Act of 1912) and/or to act in or out of Court in connection therewith.

Special regulations for readers in the U.S.A. This journal has been registered with the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc. Consent is given for copying of articles for personal or internal use, or for the personal use of specific clients. This consent is given on the condition that the copier pays through the Center the per-copy fee stated in the code on the first page of each article for copying beyond that permitted by Sections 107 or 108 of the U.S. Copyright Law. The appropriate fee should be forwarded with a copy of the first page of the article to the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc., 21 Congress Street, SALEM, MA 01970 (U.S.A.). If no code appears in an article, the author has not given broad consent to copy and permission to copy must be obtained directly from the author. All articles published prior to 1980 may be copied for a per-copy fee of U.S. $2.25, also payable through the Center. This consent does not extend to other kinds of copying, such as for general distribution, resale, advertising and promotion purpose, or for creating new collective works. Special written permission must be obtained from the publisher for such copying.

Special regulations for authors. Upon acceptance of an article by the journal, the author(s) will be asked to transfer copyright of the article to the publisher. This transfer will ensure the widest possible dissemination of information.

LIBRARY USE ONLY